

**FADE  
TO  
BLACK**

WITH JIMMY CHURCH



**You**

**Tube**

OFFICIAL CHANNEL

1  
00:00:54,520 --> 00:00:50,790

[Music]

2  
00:00:57,970 --> 00:00:54,530

this hope radio for the masses at my

3  
00:00:59,950 --> 00:00:57,980

anniversary in July 1947 here on the

4  
00:01:01,960 --> 00:00:59,960

airport with open arms and applying this

5  
00:01:04,510 --> 00:01:01,970

has been found and is now in the

6  
00:01:07,920 --> 00:01:04,520

possession of the RA the game is rigged

7  
00:01:14,910 --> 00:01:10,620

I occasionally think how quickly our

8  
00:01:17,580 --> 00:01:14,920

differences worldwide would vanish if we

9  
00:01:20,770 --> 00:01:17,590

were facing an alien threat from outside

10  
00:01:23,320 --> 00:01:20,780

it is working

11  
00:01:26,050 --> 00:01:23,330

[Applause]

12  
00:01:29,020 --> 00:01:26,060

this is baked and black with your host

13  
00:01:36,039 --> 00:01:29,030

Jimmy church on the game-changer Radio

14

00:01:36,049 --> 00:01:41,190

I need your help to do a year nineteen

15

00:01:46,880 --> 00:01:44,890

[Music]

16

00:01:49,040 --> 00:01:46,890

you listen to

17

00:01:49,990 --> 00:01:49,050

with Jimmy jealous only game change in

18

00:01:57,710 --> 00:01:50,000

network

19

00:02:03,100 --> 00:01:59,910

all right welcome pay the block

20

00:02:03,110 --> 00:02:10,960

this spoke radio for

21

00:02:24,180 --> 00:02:19,610

masses yeah how you doing all right it's

22

00:02:27,380 --> 00:02:24,190

Thursday April 11 2019

23

00:02:36,000 --> 00:02:31,680

101 days into the new year Jeff 264 days

24

00:02:38,010 --> 00:02:36,010

left we're live from a bunker somewhere

25

00:02:40,940 --> 00:02:38,020

in the middle of beautiful downtown

26

00:02:43,070 --> 00:02:40,950

Burbank California

27

00:02:45,800 --> 00:02:43,080

and now I'd like to welcome everybody

28

00:02:49,490 --> 00:02:45,810

listening all around the world all

29

00:02:51,650 --> 00:02:49,500

across again I did States

30

00:02:53,570 --> 00:02:51,660

hither and thither to and fro back and

31

00:03:00,199 --> 00:02:53,580

forth up and down east and west north

32

00:03:05,750 --> 00:03:02,990

this is fade to black for kjc are the

33

00:03:06,559 --> 00:03:05,760

game changer network and kg are a the

34

00:03:09,709 --> 00:03:06,569

planets

35

00:03:11,509 --> 00:03:09,719

I am your hope to be Church what is

36

00:03:15,050 --> 00:03:11,519

cracking everybody how you doing it's

37

00:03:20,390 --> 00:03:15,060

Thursday night fader night open lines

38

00:03:29,089 --> 00:03:23,390

makalah number is seven four seven two

39

00:03:32,300 --> 00:03:29,099

two eight two zero five one yep all

40

00:03:34,850 --> 00:03:32,310

right a couple of things before we get

41

00:03:38,839 --> 00:03:34,860

started it's gonna be great I love

42

00:03:41,839 --> 00:03:38,849

hanging out with all of you on Thursday

43

00:03:47,599 --> 00:03:41,849

night polishing up my Elvis glasses I

44

00:03:51,500 --> 00:03:47,609

just saw I'm sitting here on the things

45

00:03:58,759 --> 00:03:51,510

are going with these eggs are cool all

46

00:04:01,940 --> 00:03:58,769

right we activated the super chat and I

47

00:04:03,500 --> 00:04:01,950

just happened to just jump over to make

48

00:04:07,910 --> 00:04:03,510

sure that it was running there it is

49

00:04:13,720 --> 00:04:07,920

okay so super chat is up there you go

50

00:04:17,900 --> 00:04:13,730

super chats let's talk Asajj all right

51  
00:04:20,719 --> 00:04:17,910  
yeah look at it you guys here in that

52  
00:04:22,730 --> 00:04:20,729  
super chats gonna be a can tell it's

53  
00:04:24,439 --> 00:04:22,740  
already gonna be distracting Twitter's

54  
00:04:27,620 --> 00:04:24,449  
Twitter's bad enough right

55  
00:04:30,170 --> 00:04:27,630  
okay so congratulations I got enough

56  
00:04:31,339 --> 00:04:30,180  
email about it I got everybody asking

57  
00:04:32,089 --> 00:04:31,349  
for that you know I was just like you

58  
00:04:36,200 --> 00:04:32,099  
know what okay

59  
00:04:38,779 --> 00:04:36,210  
have at it there you go okay so yes I'm

60  
00:04:40,790 --> 00:04:38,789  
watching all of you guys you guys take

61  
00:04:46,070 --> 00:04:40,800  
the shades okay all right you know I'm

62  
00:04:49,610 --> 00:04:46,080  
sure Twitter these these I got from a

63  
00:04:53,240 --> 00:04:49,620

friend of mine Matt who went to I've had

64

00:04:55,969 --> 00:04:53,250

him for years two years he went to he

65

00:05:00,980 --> 00:04:55,979

went to Graceland it's probably 15 years

66

00:05:03,620 --> 00:05:00,990

ago and said hey man and I think he sent

67

00:05:05,360 --> 00:05:03,630

me an email but anyway he said what do

68

00:05:07,279 --> 00:05:05,370

you want from the gift shop

69

00:05:10,520 --> 00:05:07,289

do you don't want some Elvis glasses and

70

00:05:13,790 --> 00:05:10,530

I've had him ever since and ended up

71

00:05:17,000 --> 00:05:13,800

sending me two pair I got or he gave me

72

00:05:18,890 --> 00:05:17,010

a second pair when he got here and so

73

00:05:21,290 --> 00:05:18,900

I've got two pairs so that's what those

74

00:05:23,960 --> 00:05:21,300

are okay enough for that enough enough

75

00:05:26,480 --> 00:05:23,970

so hello everybody out there on YouTube

76  
00:05:29,870 --> 00:05:26,490  
and in the super chat hello to everybody

77  
00:05:32,540 --> 00:05:29,880  
on Twitter and we've got to chat rooms

78  
00:05:34,690 --> 00:05:32,550  
of course one over on Spreaker and one

79  
00:05:38,500 --> 00:05:34,700  
at kg RA the planet

80  
00:05:40,630 --> 00:05:38,510  
and lots to talk about so follow us on

81  
00:05:43,630 --> 00:05:40,640  
twitter at JT radio that's what you want

82  
00:05:47,620 --> 00:05:43,640  
to do at J Church radio hashtag F to B

83  
00:05:51,820 --> 00:05:47,630  
is the sandbox and also how is the audio

84  
00:05:56,460 --> 00:05:51,830  
because I redid the studio I retired a

85  
00:06:01,510 --> 00:05:56,470  
console I've got a brand new Mackie onyx

86  
00:06:03,970 --> 00:06:01,520  
here 16 channel and and in my cans now

87  
00:06:07,060 --> 00:06:03,980  
it's just unbelievable and I'm looking

88  
00:06:09,520 --> 00:06:07,070

at all of the balances and the levels

89

00:06:11,560 --> 00:06:09,530

all the way around and the compressors

90

00:06:13,420 --> 00:06:11,570

everything is is correct

91

00:06:16,000 --> 00:06:13,430

finally I'm not fighting things and

92

00:06:16,750 --> 00:06:16,010

turning it's perfect so it sounds

93

00:06:20,110 --> 00:06:16,760

perfect to me

94

00:06:22,540 --> 00:06:20,120

and I wanted to hear from you guys how

95

00:06:24,430 --> 00:06:22,550

does the audio sound okay

96

00:06:26,290 --> 00:06:24,440

alright that's it just just make a

97

00:06:29,440 --> 00:06:26,300

comment it sounds great that way I know

98

00:06:31,480 --> 00:06:29,450

because you guys are my test right in

99

00:06:33,370 --> 00:06:31,490

here it sounds great I just want to know

100

00:06:35,590 --> 00:06:33,380

if everything is balanced and cool out

101  
00:06:39,160 --> 00:06:35,600  
there with that moving on alright

102  
00:06:42,220 --> 00:06:39,170  
hashtag f2 B is the sandbox hashtag f2 b

103  
00:06:44,770 --> 00:06:42,230  
Q is fade to black questions yes

104  
00:06:48,640 --> 00:06:44,780  
everything is live in front of me I got

105  
00:06:50,110 --> 00:06:48,650  
a very strange tweet earlier on and I

106  
00:06:53,290 --> 00:06:50,120  
got the feeling we're gonna be talking

107  
00:06:57,450 --> 00:06:53,300  
about the Mandela effect tonight but I

108  
00:06:58,630 --> 00:06:57,460  
got this is from Cassandra and she says

109  
00:07:01,360 --> 00:06:58,640  
here

110  
00:07:03,940 --> 00:07:01,370  
okay this Mandela effects stuff is just

111  
00:07:06,580 --> 00:07:03,950  
too weird I heard a bio on the radio

112  
00:07:08,920 --> 00:07:06,590  
about Smokey Robinson I'm remembered

113  
00:07:11,920 --> 00:07:08,930

hearing that he died a few months back

114

00:07:17,200 --> 00:07:11,930

Jimmy Church even read it as part of his

115

00:07:21,490 --> 00:07:17,210

news it's like what he read it as his

116

00:07:25,780 --> 00:07:21,500

news of the day and there were tweets to

117

00:07:27,280 --> 00:07:25,790

TMZ articles and such so and then her

118

00:07:29,980 --> 00:07:27,290

second tweet is I went back and looked

119

00:07:32,140 --> 00:07:29,990

up the date and he's still alive I know

120

00:07:34,510 --> 00:07:32,150

there were tweets about his death I

121

00:07:36,700 --> 00:07:34,520

tweeted one myself back then I did a

122

00:07:38,770 --> 00:07:36,710

Twitter search nothing I even searched

123

00:07:41,140 --> 00:07:38,780

hashtag if to be for tweets about his

124

00:07:44,080 --> 00:07:41,150

birthday just in case I was miss

125

00:07:47,620 --> 00:07:44,090

remembering again nothing my response

126

00:07:50,689 --> 00:07:47,630

back was I don't remember doing that

127

00:07:52,970 --> 00:07:50,699

that's that's the Mandela effect right

128

00:07:56,060 --> 00:07:52,980

there that's pretty bizarre Cassandra

129

00:07:59,510 --> 00:07:56,070

and I want to continue with this and and

130

00:08:03,770 --> 00:07:59,520

if anybody remembers that episode or do

131

00:08:06,230 --> 00:08:03,780

you remember the episode let us know all

132

00:08:09,080 --> 00:08:06,240

right Nate Daniel said this is what

133

00:08:11,629 --> 00:08:09,090

happens when he messed with CERN all

134

00:08:15,790 --> 00:08:11,639

right you can email throughout the show

135

00:08:22,159 --> 00:08:15,800

tonight Jimmy at Jimmy Church radio.com

136

00:08:24,770 --> 00:08:22,169

okay crazy news day today we're gonna be

137

00:08:26,780 --> 00:08:24,780

talking about all of this and I'm gonna

138

00:08:31,010 --> 00:08:26,790

mention some of this here in just a bit

139

00:08:34,880 --> 00:08:31,020

but yes we woke up to the news wikileaks

140

00:08:38,329 --> 00:08:34,890

co founder Julian Assange was arrested

141

00:08:41,959 --> 00:08:38,339

at the Ecuadorian Embassy in London have

142

00:08:46,280 --> 00:08:41,969

you seen the video getting pulled out of

143

00:08:48,290 --> 00:08:46,290

there kicking and screaming yep it was

144

00:08:51,290 --> 00:08:48,300

that was pretty crazy he looked a little

145

00:08:53,540 --> 00:08:51,300

ragged he didn't look like the Julian

146

00:08:56,420 --> 00:08:53,550

that that we know it looks a little

147

00:08:58,280 --> 00:08:56,430

ragged well he took refuge you know in

148

00:09:01,430 --> 00:08:58,290

the embassy back in 2012 you know that's

149

00:09:03,500 --> 00:09:01,440

seven six seven years ago and he did

150

00:09:06,260 --> 00:09:03,510

that to avoid extradition back to Sweden

151  
00:09:08,810 --> 00:09:06,270  
over a sexual assault case but that was

152  
00:09:11,630 --> 00:09:08,820  
dropped and at the Westminster

153  
00:09:13,910 --> 00:09:11,640  
magistrates court today

154  
00:09:17,150 --> 00:09:13,920  
they just straight out found him guilty

155  
00:09:20,510 --> 00:09:17,160  
of failing to surrender to the court and

156  
00:09:21,920 --> 00:09:20,520  
now he faces US federal conspiracy

157  
00:09:23,360 --> 00:09:21,930  
charges are related to one of the

158  
00:09:26,840 --> 00:09:23,370  
largest several leaks of government

159  
00:09:28,910 --> 00:09:26,850  
secrets which he's got to get extradited

160  
00:09:29,480 --> 00:09:28,920  
and I don't know how long that's gonna

161  
00:09:31,070 --> 00:09:29,490  
take

162  
00:09:32,930 --> 00:09:31,080  
but that'll be in response to

163  
00:09:34,670 --> 00:09:32,940

allegations by the Department of Justice

164

00:09:37,940 --> 00:09:34,680

that he conspired with former US

165

00:09:41,300 --> 00:09:37,950

intelligence analyst Chelsea Manning to

166

00:09:43,130 --> 00:09:41,310

download classified databases now he

167

00:09:44,570 --> 00:09:43,140

faces up to five years in the US prison

168

00:09:48,190 --> 00:09:44,580

have convicted on the charges of

169

00:09:53,690 --> 00:09:48,200

conspiracy to commit computer intrusion

170

00:09:57,050 --> 00:09:53,700

allegedly he was helping her crack the

171

00:09:59,300 --> 00:09:57,060

password now that's what the charges are

172

00:10:01,010 --> 00:09:59,310

and this better not go into the

173

00:10:05,840 --> 00:10:01,020

journalism side of things

174

00:10:08,180 --> 00:10:05,850

there there's roof I don't want that

175

00:10:10,370 --> 00:10:08,190

here in the United States we've got

176

00:10:13,070 --> 00:10:10,380

enough issues right now with media and

177

00:10:14,810 --> 00:10:13,080

journalists and journalism and and

178

00:10:18,770 --> 00:10:14,820

censorship and everything else that's

179

00:10:20,570 --> 00:10:18,780

going on this is a crazy case this is

180

00:10:24,980 --> 00:10:20,580

absolutely insane this is like some of

181

00:10:26,630 --> 00:10:24,990

the biggest news man I don't know I

182

00:10:27,560 --> 00:10:26,640

don't know there's so much that can come

183

00:10:30,890 --> 00:10:27,570

from this

184

00:10:32,720 --> 00:10:30,900

so we'll see we'll see how long he takes

185

00:10:35,630 --> 00:10:32,730

to get extradited or is this going to be

186

00:10:37,520 --> 00:10:35,640

some kind of expedited extradition will

187

00:10:39,170 --> 00:10:37,530

he not fight it will he just come here I

188

00:10:43,340 --> 00:10:39,180

don't know I don't know

189

00:10:46,340 --> 00:10:43,350

also today crazy news day federal grand

190

00:10:50,210 --> 00:10:46,350

jury right here in California indicted

191

00:10:52,910 --> 00:10:50,220

attorney Michael avenatti on 36 counts

192

00:10:55,760 --> 00:10:52,920

including embezzlement wire fraud tax

193

00:10:57,890 --> 00:10:55,770

evasion bankruptcy fraud and bank fraud

194

00:11:00,800 --> 00:10:57,900

connected to his alleged theft of tens

195

00:11:04,910 --> 00:11:00,810

of millions of dollars from five clients

196

00:11:07,880 --> 00:11:04,920

of his one of them a paraplegic and also

197

00:11:10,040 --> 00:11:07,890

don't forget in in New York he is

198

00:11:13,190 --> 00:11:10,050

accused of attempting to extort more

199

00:11:15,170 --> 00:11:13,200

than 20 million dollars from Nike and

200

00:11:16,970 --> 00:11:15,180

yesterday they took his four and a half

201  
00:11:20,300 --> 00:11:16,980  
million dollar plane now allegedly that

202  
00:11:24,890 --> 00:11:20,310  
plane was bought this is mentioned today

203  
00:11:26,990 --> 00:11:24,900  
with the it just mentioned the

204  
00:11:30,110 --> 00:11:27,000  
paralegic that was a four million

205  
00:11:32,240 --> 00:11:30,120  
dollar case he only gave that client

206  
00:11:33,710 --> 00:11:32,250  
like \$150,000 or something and there

207  
00:11:35,090 --> 00:11:33,720  
were some other things that were but he

208  
00:11:37,580 --> 00:11:35,100  
took the four million dollars and bought

209  
00:11:40,070 --> 00:11:37,590  
that plane about that plane for two and

210  
00:11:43,370 --> 00:11:40,080  
a half billion now that's what that's

211  
00:11:44,570 --> 00:11:43,380  
what the court documents say it still

212  
00:11:46,220 --> 00:11:44,580  
has to be proved

213  
00:11:49,070 --> 00:11:46,230

it's pretty amazing them when you stop

214

00:11:51,440 --> 00:11:49,080

and think about it somebody that was

215

00:11:54,170 --> 00:11:51,450

poking at the big dogs you know

216

00:11:58,370 --> 00:11:54,180

including Trump you go and you do that

217

00:12:00,950 --> 00:11:58,380

for as long as you do and you just

218

00:12:03,230 --> 00:12:00,960

better be ready for for when they come

219

00:12:06,200 --> 00:12:03,240

back after yeah yeah it's a pretty

220

00:12:09,470 --> 00:12:06,210

pretty crazy situation here is it is it

221

00:12:11,140 --> 00:12:09,480

you know is it payback I don't know my

222

00:12:13,800 --> 00:12:11,150

man they're coming down on him hard or

223

00:12:15,869 --> 00:12:13,810

was he just crooked from

224

00:12:18,480 --> 00:12:15,879

the word go I don't know we're gonna

225

00:12:19,879 --> 00:12:18,490

find out now on to all of the the other

226

00:12:23,790 --> 00:12:19,889

big news today

227

00:12:27,300 --> 00:12:23,800

Israel's Bereshit the first privately

228

00:12:29,999 --> 00:12:27,310

funded mission to the moon has crashed

229

00:12:32,160 --> 00:12:30,009

I watched it live today it was pretty I

230

00:12:35,280 --> 00:12:32,170

didn't see it crash nobody did but I

231

00:12:38,790 --> 00:12:35,290

watched their presentation live from the

232

00:12:41,819 --> 00:12:38,800

control room there in Israel and it was

233

00:12:43,889 --> 00:12:41,829

a it was exciting it was exciting

234

00:12:47,280 --> 00:12:43,899

watching it and then the telemetry went

235

00:12:50,309 --> 00:12:47,290

it tried to perform a soft landing on

236

00:12:52,759 --> 00:12:50,319

the moon and it would have made Israel

237

00:12:55,619 --> 00:12:52,769

the fourth country to do so and

238

00:12:58,499 --> 00:12:55,629

seriously by far the smallest by the way

239

00:13:00,989 --> 00:12:58,509

only United States Soviet Union and

240

00:13:02,549 --> 00:13:00,999

China have done it before the spacecraft

241

00:13:05,610 --> 00:13:02,559

cost about a hundred million dollars

242

00:13:08,549 --> 00:13:05,620

private built by space il and Israel

243

00:13:11,670 --> 00:13:08,559

Aerospace Industries lost communications

244

00:13:13,829 --> 00:13:11,680

with the control room in Israel during

245

00:13:16,769 --> 00:13:13,839

the landing sequence and watching this

246

00:13:18,150 --> 00:13:16,779

play out watching the telemetry drop and

247

00:13:19,949 --> 00:13:18,160

then it came back and then they

248

00:13:22,319 --> 00:13:19,959

mentioned something about the main

249

00:13:24,439 --> 00:13:22,329

engine and I'm watching the descent the

250

00:13:27,629 --> 00:13:24,449

telemetry and the speed knows it wow

251  
00:13:31,049 --> 00:13:27,639  
that's got a long ways to go without the

252  
00:13:34,460 --> 00:13:31,059  
main engine and and then watching the

253  
00:13:38,220 --> 00:13:34,470  
confusion happened when it got down to

254  
00:13:41,400 --> 00:13:38,230  
how it was just like a hundred meters I

255  
00:13:44,189 --> 00:13:41,410  
think is when the lad seven meters or

256  
00:13:46,170 --> 00:13:44,199  
something everything went dead and that

257  
00:13:48,210 --> 00:13:46,180  
was it and they waited and waited and

258  
00:13:50,790 --> 00:13:48,220  
waited for a response they didn't get it

259  
00:13:53,610 --> 00:13:50,800  
and then it was just like minutes after

260  
00:13:57,119 --> 00:13:53,620  
that Netanyahu got up and said well

261  
00:13:59,910 --> 00:13:57,129  
let's uh let's try to do this again but

262  
00:14:02,369 --> 00:13:59,920  
they they went straight to the crash

263  
00:14:04,590 --> 00:14:02,379

news nearly immediately pretty sad to

264

00:14:08,329 --> 00:14:04,600

watch because it was exciting for a

265

00:14:14,819 --> 00:14:08,339

minute and then later today

266

00:14:17,730 --> 00:14:14,829

SpaceX Wow SpaceX launched its Falcon

267

00:14:20,220 --> 00:14:17,740

Heavy rocket which we watch live here in

268

00:14:22,410 --> 00:14:20,230

the bunker and the dramatic dramatic

269

00:14:23,240 --> 00:14:22,420

dual touchdown of the booster rockets

270

00:14:25,850 --> 00:14:23,250

that

271

00:14:29,689 --> 00:14:25,860

I still can't even believe what I

272

00:14:32,720 --> 00:14:29,699

watched and I had it on uh I had three

273

00:14:35,329 --> 00:14:32,730

different live feeds going right I had

274

00:14:37,610 --> 00:14:35,339

to live streams from individuals that

275

00:14:39,670 --> 00:14:37,620

were there at the site and then of

276

00:14:42,769 --> 00:14:39,680

course I had the SpaceX live feed and

277

00:14:45,949 --> 00:14:42,779

watching watching those things tumble on

278

00:14:50,809 --> 00:14:45,959

it that was crazy that was nuts and as

279

00:14:53,119 --> 00:14:50,819

promised oh oh I'm going to talk about

280

00:14:55,519 --> 00:14:53,129

this more in just a minute

281

00:14:57,410 --> 00:14:55,529

and and I do want to talk about this

282

00:15:01,189 --> 00:14:57,420

tonight on the show but that dual

283

00:15:04,400 --> 00:15:01,199

touchdown that was not also today

284

00:15:06,920 --> 00:15:04,410

Disney launched its Disney Plus

285

00:15:10,129 --> 00:15:06,930

streaming service soon to be fully

286

00:15:11,869 --> 00:15:10,139

loaded with Star Wars and Marvel and all

287

00:15:13,550 --> 00:15:11,879

of the classic Disney films they're

288

00:15:16,249 --> 00:15:13,560

saying all the classic Disney is going

289

00:15:18,980 --> 00:15:16,259

to be there on day one so some of the

290

00:15:22,819 --> 00:15:18,990

Star Wars stuff some so is Marvel it has

291

00:15:28,460 --> 00:15:22,829

released Disney check this out Disney

292

00:15:32,240 --> 00:15:28,470

has released 44 films since 2006 okay 13

293

00:15:36,710 --> 00:15:32,250

years 44 films and those films have

294

00:15:39,439 --> 00:15:36,720

grossed 37 billion dollars for an

295

00:15:48,470 --> 00:15:39,449

average of eight hundred and fifty

296

00:15:50,689 --> 00:15:48,480

million dollars per movie there you go

297

00:15:54,199 --> 00:15:50,699

another streaming service all right

298

00:15:56,269 --> 00:15:54,209

speaking of streaming you've got to get

299

00:15:58,579 --> 00:15:56,279

oh man where's my I don't have my cell

300

00:16:01,040 --> 00:15:58,589

phone Rita

301  
00:16:04,579 --> 00:16:01,050  
bring me my cell phone I don't have my

302  
00:16:06,319 --> 00:16:04,589  
cell phone okay all right well okay I

303  
00:16:08,299 --> 00:16:06,329  
don't have my cell phone but if I did I

304  
00:16:10,579 --> 00:16:08,309  
would show you the surfer music

305  
00:16:11,749 --> 00:16:10,589  
streaming app another streaming service

306  
00:16:14,389 --> 00:16:11,759  
for you but this is running you don't

307  
00:16:17,660 --> 00:16:14,399  
even have to pay for and it's free all

308  
00:16:18,410 --> 00:16:17,670  
you got to do is download it it's really

309  
00:16:20,960 --> 00:16:18,420  
that simple

310  
00:16:23,509 --> 00:16:20,970  
go to the surfer music streaming app

311  
00:16:26,660 --> 00:16:23,519  
banners over it to me church radio comm

312  
00:16:31,370 --> 00:16:26,670  
or just go to surfer dot F M that's su

313  
00:16:33,470 --> 00:16:31,380

RF r dot F M it's amazing it's fun it's

314

00:16:36,620 --> 00:16:33,480

cool it's easy

315

00:16:38,810 --> 00:16:36,630

and you stay private and then you get to

316

00:16:41,240 --> 00:16:38,820

listen to music it's really that cool

317

00:16:43,160 --> 00:16:41,250

the surfer music streaming app alright

318

00:16:45,700 --> 00:16:43,170

our next events coming up contacting the

319

00:16:48,620 --> 00:16:45,710

desert May 31st through June 3rd in

320

00:16:50,570 --> 00:16:48,630

Indian Wells Palm Springs California at

321

00:16:53,720 --> 00:16:50,580

the Renaissance Indian Wells Resort and

322

00:16:55,250 --> 00:16:53,730

Spa tickets and info or over at contact

323

00:16:58,280 --> 00:16:55,260

in the desert calm and then coming up

324

00:17:00,860 --> 00:16:58,290

right after that is our sole tech 2.0

325

00:17:03,110 --> 00:17:00,870

conference that is over the July 4th

326

00:17:05,570 --> 00:17:03,120

weekend at the sunrise ranch in Loveland

327

00:17:07,430 --> 00:17:05,580

Colorado and you can get all of your

328

00:17:11,360 --> 00:17:07,440

tickets and information that you need at

329

00:17:15,560 --> 00:17:11,370

Sol tech gathering com also go over to

330

00:17:17,990 --> 00:17:15,570

Facebook and just join our Sol tech

331

00:17:20,420 --> 00:17:18,000

official because that's what it says Sol

332

00:17:21,740 --> 00:17:20,430

tech official Facebook group page it's

333

00:17:23,870 --> 00:17:21,750

right there it's really cool

334

00:17:26,230 --> 00:17:23,880

ok all right don't forget to subscribe

335

00:17:28,730 --> 00:17:26,240

to the podcast it's just \$2 per month

336

00:17:33,010 --> 00:17:28,740

and I announced this last night on the

337

00:17:35,720 --> 00:17:33,020

show the podcast is now commercial free

338

00:17:37,730 --> 00:17:35,730

okay now we've got over a thousand shows

339

00:17:40,280 --> 00:17:37,740

they're archived we can't go back and

340

00:17:42,350 --> 00:17:40,290

and you know just do commercials just

341

00:17:45,230 --> 00:17:42,360

take it would take out it would take a

342

00:17:47,120 --> 00:17:45,240

month of Sundays to get that done

343

00:17:50,390 --> 00:17:47,130

but from here on out it is

344

00:17:52,220 --> 00:17:50,400

commercial-free just two dollars per

345

00:17:54,680 --> 00:17:52,230

month and we are going to be doing the

346

00:17:57,260 --> 00:17:54,690

same thing on YouTube of course the

347

00:17:59,300 --> 00:17:57,270

YouTube live stream is live that will

348

00:18:02,450 --> 00:17:59,310

happen this is a live radio show so the

349

00:18:03,860 --> 00:18:02,460

commercials will be there but the upload

350

00:18:07,040 --> 00:18:03,870

that we're going to do the next day will

351

00:18:10,640 --> 00:18:07,050

be commercial free and of course all of

352

00:18:12,830 --> 00:18:10,650

our archives over Ejim each radio calm

353

00:18:15,170 --> 00:18:12,840

and you become a member all of the

354

00:18:18,710 --> 00:18:15,180

archives are available to you there

355

00:18:21,260 --> 00:18:18,720

commercial free and are downloadable so

356

00:18:23,150 --> 00:18:21,270

become a fader not today over in our

357

00:18:25,580 --> 00:18:23,160

membership section on the site we're

358

00:18:29,450 --> 00:18:25,590

doing all of this for you okay we're

359

00:18:31,160 --> 00:18:29,460

doing everything for you this is this is

360

00:18:33,050 --> 00:18:31,170

what we're doing here okay let's get

361

00:18:36,590 --> 00:18:33,060

this show crackin happy birthday to

362

00:18:40,670 --> 00:18:36,600

today Jeremy Clarkson somebody I used to

363

00:18:43,220 --> 00:18:40,680

like today he is 58 years old

364

00:18:45,320 --> 00:18:43,230

top gear one of the best shows ever on

365

00:18:46,730 --> 00:18:45,330

television but I don't know the name of

366

00:18:49,550 --> 00:18:46,740

his new show though

367

00:18:52,640 --> 00:18:49,560

that amazon show what's it called I

368

00:18:55,100 --> 00:18:52,650

don't know I've never seen it so it

369

00:18:57,860 --> 00:18:55,110

anyway you know Jeremy for me once he

370

00:19:00,890 --> 00:18:57,870

you know punched it one of his producers

371

00:19:03,560 --> 00:19:00,900

or to what he did I just don't dig that

372

00:19:05,810 --> 00:19:03,570

man I just don't I just I don't look at

373

00:19:08,480 --> 00:19:05,820

him the same but his articles and

374

00:19:10,310 --> 00:19:08,490

everything else and Top Gear was

375

00:19:11,900 --> 00:19:10,320

something that motivated me for years so

376

00:19:14,240 --> 00:19:11,910

I'm just gonna do it here happy birthday

377

00:19:19,780 --> 00:19:14,250

Jerry Jeremy Clarkson on this day in

378

00:19:22,640 --> 00:19:19,790

history 1970 on this space day Apollo 13

379

00:19:26,600 --> 00:19:22,650

launched to the moon and two days later

380

00:19:30,290 --> 00:19:26,610

an oxygen tank exploded which created a

381

00:19:33,260 --> 00:19:30,300

new mission objective which became to

382

00:19:37,130 --> 00:19:33,270

get the Apollo 13 crew home alive and

383

00:19:39,050 --> 00:19:37,140

they did so happened on this day in 1970

384

00:19:45,140 --> 00:19:39,060

Fader fact here you go

385

00:19:49,670 --> 00:19:45,150

you ready fader fact in 2014 a missing

386

00:19:53,000 --> 00:19:49,680

woman on vacation in Iceland was found

387

00:19:57,410 --> 00:19:53,010

when it was discovered that she was in

388

00:20:00,590 --> 00:19:57,420

the search party looking for herself and

389

00:20:05,620 --> 00:20:00,600

that is your fate her fact all right

390

00:20:10,520 --> 00:20:05,630

today was a strange day for many reasons

391

00:20:16,820 --> 00:20:10,530

today was a strange day and it's like

392

00:20:19,310 --> 00:20:16,830

this I watched Israel fail their attempt

393

00:20:24,710 --> 00:20:19,320

to land on the moon they made it to the

394

00:20:27,560 --> 00:20:24,720

moon but it crashed okay so that

395

00:20:30,550 --> 00:20:27,570

happened and it was a strange thing to

396

00:20:34,070 --> 00:20:30,560

see but it's not what you think

397

00:20:37,670 --> 00:20:34,080

right after that I watched the SpaceX

398

00:20:41,390 --> 00:20:37,680

Falcon heavy launch and that was

399

00:20:45,230 --> 00:20:41,400

successful but that wasn't the most

400

00:20:47,570 --> 00:20:45,240

amazing part in what seemed like mere

401  
00:20:50,960 --> 00:20:47,580  
seconds after seeing everything up in

402  
00:20:55,040 --> 00:20:50,970  
space the booster rockets came back and

403  
00:20:59,580 --> 00:20:55,050  
landed together in fact it seemed like

404  
00:21:03,840 --> 00:20:59,590  
they fell back to earth

405  
00:21:07,710 --> 00:21:03,850  
all three sections landed safely the

406  
00:21:11,520 --> 00:21:07,720  
whole falcon thing from launch it was

407  
00:21:13,650 --> 00:21:11,530  
incredible to see from front the whole

408  
00:21:21,380 --> 00:21:13,660  
thing from launching david took like ten

409  
00:21:25,340 --> 00:21:21,390  
minutes tops what's crazy it was insane

410  
00:21:30,720 --> 00:21:25,350  
it was very very fun to watch but

411  
00:21:35,580 --> 00:21:30,730  
watching those booster rockets fall out

412  
00:21:41,130 --> 00:21:35,590  
of the sky fall just just and then land

413  
00:21:45,270 --> 00:21:41,140

in tandem in unison it's like wow how

414

00:21:51,150 --> 00:21:45,280

did we get here right but this is the

415

00:21:54,660 --> 00:21:51,160

thing this is what I did before in

416

00:21:58,470 --> 00:21:54,670

between and after the Israel US space

417

00:22:01,440 --> 00:21:58,480

day I watched a few episodes of magical

418

00:22:03,840 --> 00:22:01,450

Egypt with John Anthony West and the

419

00:22:06,990 --> 00:22:03,850

original chance Gardner directed series

420

00:22:10,590 --> 00:22:07,000

one and it really put things into

421

00:22:15,660 --> 00:22:10,600

perspective and here's the thing five

422

00:22:20,990 --> 00:22:15,670

thousand years ago Egypt really had it

423

00:22:23,580 --> 00:22:21,000

all figured out they did they really did

424

00:22:25,320 --> 00:22:23,590

and I just started to think and I'm

425

00:22:27,150 --> 00:22:25,330

watching and I'm watching hours you know

426

00:22:30,720 --> 00:22:27,160

I'm watching what we're doing and crash

427

00:22:33,540 --> 00:22:30,730

landing on the moon and Falcon heavy and

428

00:22:39,510 --> 00:22:33,550

it's crazy technological day makes you

429

00:22:46,110 --> 00:22:39,520

proud right but how is it that we were

430

00:22:49,980 --> 00:22:46,120

not flying to the stars 2000 2000 BC it

431

00:22:54,380 --> 00:22:49,990

just doesn't make any sense they need to

432

00:23:01,640 --> 00:22:54,390

follow me on this because the Egyptians

433

00:23:05,270 --> 00:23:01,650

had a total grip on things by 2600 BC a

434

00:23:10,170 --> 00:23:05,280

total grip they're building the pyramids

435

00:23:12,789 --> 00:23:10,180

think about that they had a grip they

436

00:23:16,940 --> 00:23:12,799

had it all figured out

437

00:23:20,269 --> 00:23:16,950

so much so that Greece wouldn't rise

438

00:23:25,399 --> 00:23:20,279

from a collection of villages for

439

00:23:28,009 --> 00:23:25,409

another 2,000 years now let that think

440

00:23:33,379 --> 00:23:28,019

you know let that sink in for a second

441

00:23:35,389 --> 00:23:33,389

or a minute let that really sink in when

442

00:23:40,399 --> 00:23:35,399

you really really think about it it just

443

00:23:47,210 --> 00:23:40,409

doesn't make any sense at all if you go

444

00:23:50,239 --> 00:23:47,220

from year zero to today year zero the

445

00:23:53,749 --> 00:23:50,249

crucifixion the fall of Egypt you go you

446

00:23:58,639 --> 00:23:53,759

go from year zero to today

447

00:24:05,810 --> 00:23:58,649

that's 2019 years what was going on

448

00:24:07,909 --> 00:24:05,820

around here zero well nothing well Egypt

449

00:24:08,539 --> 00:24:07,919

just fell to the Romans right Cleopatra

450

00:24:12,560 --> 00:24:08,549

is dead

451  
00:24:15,019 --> 00:24:12,570  
but the tech and the knowledge right if

452  
00:24:18,979 --> 00:24:15,029  
you back up think about that for a

453  
00:24:22,789 --> 00:24:18,989  
second near zero the technology and the

454  
00:24:26,690 --> 00:24:22,799  
knowledge at Year Zero to today now back

455  
00:24:30,529 --> 00:24:26,700  
up off the Year Zero 2,000 years you

456  
00:24:36,710 --> 00:24:30,539  
know just back up back it up what is

457  
00:24:38,419 --> 00:24:36,720  
different from Year Zero to 2600 BC with

458  
00:24:43,999 --> 00:24:38,429  
them what's the different what you know

459  
00:24:49,339 --> 00:24:44,009  
you go to tour that's 2600 years that

460  
00:24:53,719 --> 00:24:49,349  
much seriously how is it that we can go

461  
00:24:55,789 --> 00:24:53,729  
from year 0 to 2019 and watch those

462  
00:24:59,479 --> 00:24:55,799  
booster rockets fall out of the sky and

463  
00:25:01,570 --> 00:24:59,489

land and you back up to the 2600 BC

464

00:25:06,430 --> 00:25:01,580

they're building the pyramids and tour

465

00:25:10,039 --> 00:25:06,440

2,000 years up to Greece 2,000 years

466

00:25:13,279 --> 00:25:10,049

it's it's a crate I I don't get it and

467

00:25:15,440 --> 00:25:13,289

as a grade of the day as it was today

468

00:25:19,009 --> 00:25:15,450

watching the attempted moon landing the

469

00:25:20,659 --> 00:25:19,019

Falcon boosters landing in tandem we

470

00:25:25,159 --> 00:25:20,669

should have been doing this a long long

471

00:25:26,470 --> 00:25:25,169

time ago and I'm being very very serious

472

00:25:28,869 --> 00:25:26,480

about this state

473

00:25:32,289 --> 00:25:28,879

you need to just let this sink in for a

474

00:25:34,840 --> 00:25:32,299

second because by 1900 just over a

475

00:25:37,180 --> 00:25:34,850

hundred years ago we're using steam

476

00:25:41,200 --> 00:25:37,190

engines yeah we had trains electricity

477

00:25:44,289 --> 00:25:41,210

was the new thing right that's a hundred

478

00:25:46,899 --> 00:25:44,299

years ago a hundred years before that we

479

00:25:50,940 --> 00:25:46,909

weren't much ahead of where Egypt was

480

00:25:54,549 --> 00:25:50,950

five thousand years before that

481

00:25:56,859 --> 00:25:54,559

yeah telescopes but you know a did we

482

00:26:02,230 --> 00:25:56,869

had little things here in the but there

483

00:26:04,629 --> 00:26:02,240

was not much difference sure we've come

484

00:26:07,269 --> 00:26:04,639

a long way in the last century century

485

00:26:10,389 --> 00:26:07,279

and and it's exciting times to be

486

00:26:15,669 --> 00:26:10,399

certain right and I understand that but

487

00:26:20,350 --> 00:26:15,679

just imagine where we'd be if Egypt had

488

00:26:23,200 --> 00:26:20,360

kept their foot on the gas they let it

489

00:26:26,289 --> 00:26:23,210

go they let their foot off they went

490

00:26:33,119 --> 00:26:26,299

into cruise control if they would have

491

00:26:37,299 --> 00:26:33,129

stayed on course from 2600 BC 3000 BC

492

00:26:40,239 --> 00:26:37,309

2600 BC for those 2,000 years think

493

00:26:43,330 --> 00:26:40,249

about that Greece that collection of

494

00:26:46,899 --> 00:26:43,340

villages would have been watching Egypt

495

00:26:50,980 --> 00:26:46,909

launching rockets think about that it's

496

00:26:53,889 --> 00:26:50,990

it's it's unbelievable but it was a

497

00:26:56,619 --> 00:26:53,899

great day it was an amazing day what a

498

00:27:00,009 --> 00:26:56,629

letdown for Israel I really honestly

499

00:27:03,369 --> 00:27:00,019

when they they flashed that picture of

500

00:27:06,399 --> 00:27:03,379

the self the selfie that the their

501  
00:27:08,799 --> 00:27:06,409  
Lander had taken I thought wow here we

502  
00:27:11,019 --> 00:27:08,809  
go the next shot is going to be right

503  
00:27:13,330 --> 00:27:11,029  
there right what where were they at the

504  
00:27:15,039 --> 00:27:13,340  
Sea of Tranquility I think is where they

505  
00:27:17,830 --> 00:27:15,049  
were attempting to land Alice Lloyd Wow

506  
00:27:20,789 --> 00:27:17,840  
what are we gonna see this is great and

507  
00:27:24,129 --> 00:27:20,799  
it you know what a letdown but then

508  
00:27:27,129 --> 00:27:24,139  
Falcon X and watching this stuff

509  
00:27:29,889 --> 00:27:27,139  
I was I was intensely wrapped up in this

510  
00:27:34,470 --> 00:27:29,899  
and it's a it's a very very proud day

511  
00:27:37,989 --> 00:27:34,480  
it's a proud day so Elon Musk has a lot

512  
00:27:39,370 --> 00:27:37,999  
to look forward to SpaceX and and the

513  
00:27:41,800 --> 00:27:39,380

performance of all of

514

00:27:44,290 --> 00:27:41,810

that and I guess we're gonna be using

515

00:27:45,690 --> 00:27:44,300

those to get to the moon here in like

516

00:27:48,700 --> 00:27:45,700

three years

517

00:27:52,690 --> 00:27:48,710

think about that all right it's fate or

518

00:27:56,850 --> 00:27:52,700

night Thursday open lines all night long

519

00:28:00,190 --> 00:27:56,860

seven four seven two two eight two zero

520

00:28:03,280 --> 00:28:00,200

five one and as I click I just did that

521

00:28:05,890 --> 00:28:03,290

you saw me do it I just clicked on open

522

00:28:08,470 --> 00:28:05,900

lines and open up the phone lines and

523

00:28:10,210 --> 00:28:08,480

here they go all right so let's start

524

00:28:12,460 --> 00:28:10,220

banging them through when I come back

525

00:28:14,620 --> 00:28:12,470

after the break be taking your phone

526

00:28:16,960 --> 00:28:14,630

calls all right now here are the rules

527

00:28:19,180 --> 00:28:16,970

when you hear my voice when you call in

528

00:28:20,820 --> 00:28:19,190

you're not gonna hear a dial tone or a

529

00:28:23,140 --> 00:28:20,830

phone ringing you're gonna hear my voice

530

00:28:25,180 --> 00:28:23,150

then I'm gonna put you on hold it's

531

00:28:28,690 --> 00:28:25,190

gonna go silent so that's the good news

532

00:28:31,840 --> 00:28:28,700

but then when you hear my voice come

533

00:28:34,720 --> 00:28:31,850

back and say hey who's calling turn your

534

00:28:37,630 --> 00:28:34,730

radio down okay that's all you got to do

535

00:28:38,830 --> 00:28:37,640

show us that courtesy it says fade to

536

00:28:42,570 --> 00:28:38,840

black I'll be right back

537

00:28:51,600 --> 00:28:47,880

all right putting my left

538

00:28:56,100 --> 00:28:54,060

this is Nicole Church daughter of

539

00:28:58,440 --> 00:28:56,110

you-know-who and you're listening to

540

00:29:03,330 --> 00:28:58,450

fade to black on Jimmy Church radio what

541

00:29:12,100 --> 00:29:03,340

are you on old steroid Ark you're

542

00:29:12,110 --> 00:29:16,900

[Applause]

543

00:29:16,910 --> 00:29:21,020

[Music]

544

00:29:26,520 --> 00:29:23,940

when you take the beams from Central

545

00:29:28,860 --> 00:29:26,530

America with dashes of Indonesian and

546

00:29:31,650 --> 00:29:28,870

African mixed in and then roast it to

547

00:29:34,490 --> 00:29:31,660

the dark side of fade to black you

548

00:29:37,470 --> 00:29:34,500

create the ultimate brew of Fringe

549

00:29:40,650 --> 00:29:37,480

introducing the fade to black blend from

550

00:29:43,770 --> 00:29:40,660

River moon coffee yes River moons

551  
00:29:44,580 --> 00:29:43,780  
darkest customized roast was created for

552  
00:29:48,210 --> 00:29:44,590  
the love of

553  
00:29:50,760 --> 00:29:48,220  
fade to black the alchemy of masterful

554  
00:29:54,000 --> 00:29:50,770  
roasting and smoking the beans is in

555  
00:29:58,200 --> 00:29:54,010  
every sip of this full-bodied dark Java

556  
00:30:00,060 --> 00:29:58,210  
I need my coffee dog deep with distinct

557  
00:30:03,240 --> 00:30:00,070  
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

558  
00:30:05,670 --> 00:30:03,250  
like the bunker leaning further into the

559  
00:30:08,940 --> 00:30:05,680  
darkness of the roast is fade to black

560  
00:30:10,620 --> 00:30:08,950  
blend from river moon coffee just click

561  
00:30:13,920 --> 00:30:10,630  
on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

562  
00:30:19,220 --> 00:30:13,930  
and use the promo code F to B blend for

563  
00:30:21,480 --> 00:30:19,230

15% off of your order today gobekli tepe

564

00:30:24,990 --> 00:30:21,490

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

565

00:30:27,330 --> 00:30:25,000

and you can get our podcast for just \$2

566

00:30:29,850 --> 00:30:27,340

per month all you have to do is click on

567

00:30:33,090 --> 00:30:29,860

the podcast banner over at Jimmy Church

568

00:30:34,890 --> 00:30:33,100

radio.com hey folks guess what the

569

00:30:36,660 --> 00:30:34,900

number one phrase that life changed t

570

00:30:40,440 --> 00:30:36,670

receipts by email you ready

571

00:30:43,680 --> 00:30:40,450

we love this T we love this T time after

572

00:30:45,420 --> 00:30:43,690

time week after week we love this t life

573

00:30:48,570 --> 00:30:45,430

change t gives you more energy

574

00:30:51,180 --> 00:30:48,580

a beautiful cleansing and fulfills its

575

00:30:52,980 --> 00:30:51,190

slogan perfectly that t that makes you

576

00:30:55,860 --> 00:30:52,990

go so if you want to be on your health

577

00:30:58,410 --> 00:30:55,870

game log on to get the t calm and order

578

00:31:01,050 --> 00:30:58,420

life change super strength t packages

579

00:31:03,330 --> 00:31:01,060

come in a one month supply and when you

580

00:31:03,900 --> 00:31:03,340

brew this stuff wait until you see the

581

00:31:04,539 --> 00:31:03,910

results

582

00:31:06,639 --> 00:31:04,549

our

583

00:31:09,039 --> 00:31:06,649

all about the results and with a lot of

584

00:31:10,839 --> 00:31:09,049

people's health struggling we can use a

585

00:31:14,829 --> 00:31:10,849

little bit of help doctors will tell you

586

00:31:17,109 --> 00:31:14,839

disease starts in the gut so log on to

587

00:31:20,440 --> 00:31:17,119

get the t-dot-com that's get the

588

00:31:24,879 --> 00:31:20,450

t-dot-com be our next email saying I

589

00:31:26,949 --> 00:31:24,889

love this tea I mean I love this tea get

590

00:31:30,190 --> 00:31:26,959

the tea I get the t-dot-com

591

00:31:35,859 --> 00:31:30,200

help in America one tea bag at a time 9

592

00:31:36,459 --> 00:31:35,869

out of 10 geneticists agreed fade to

593

00:31:41,859 --> 00:31:36,469

black

594

00:31:45,519 --> 00:31:41,869

is not your father's radio show on the

595

00:31:49,530 --> 00:31:45,529

game changer radio network and K GRA

596

00:31:54,630 --> 00:31:51,960

do you want to lose weight but have no

597

00:31:56,760 --> 00:31:54,640

idea where to begin the fast start diet

598

00:31:57,330 --> 00:31:56,770

a three-day weight loss plan is the

599

00:31:59,670 --> 00:31:57,340

answer

600

00:32:02,010 --> 00:31:59,680

three days of nutritionally balanced

601  
00:32:04,920 --> 00:32:02,020  
calorie restricted meals delivered right

602  
00:32:07,500 --> 00:32:04,930  
to your door no shopping no measuring

603  
00:32:10,050 --> 00:32:07,510  
and no cooking everything is prepared

604  
00:32:12,660 --> 00:32:10,060  
for you and ready to eat at home or on

605  
00:32:14,550 --> 00:32:12,670  
the go the fast start diet has all the

606  
00:32:15,870 --> 00:32:14,560  
amazing benefits of intermittent fasting

607  
00:32:18,120 --> 00:32:15,880  
without starving

608  
00:32:19,530 --> 00:32:18,130  
we've helped thousands of people who

609  
00:32:22,080 --> 00:32:19,540  
have struggled to reach their weight

610  
00:32:24,480 --> 00:32:22,090  
loss goals isn't it time we helped you

611  
00:32:26,100 --> 00:32:24,490  
with a fast start diet you'll lose

612  
00:32:28,950 --> 00:32:26,110  
weight and feel great

613  
00:32:31,470 --> 00:32:28,960

fine fast start diet on Amazon or go to

614

00:32:34,380 --> 00:32:31,480

fast start diet calm and use promo code

615

00:32:37,050 --> 00:32:34,390

talk to get 10% off your first box and

616

00:32:39,270 --> 00:32:37,060

as a special bonus fast start will

617

00:32:41,610 --> 00:32:39,280

include their number one rated lipo 3

618

00:32:43,680 --> 00:32:41,620

appetite suppressant spray free with

619

00:32:46,350 --> 00:32:43,690

your order this is Jimmy Church and

620

00:32:52,500 --> 00:32:46,360

whatever your diet plans are do what I

621

00:33:03,150 --> 00:32:52,510

did go to fast start Diet calm and

622

00:33:03,160 --> 00:33:17,560

[Music]

623

00:33:20,799 --> 00:33:19,719

all right welcome back paid to black I'm

624

00:33:23,440 --> 00:33:20,809

your host to the church

625

00:33:27,150 --> 00:33:23,450

what is cracking everybody it's Thursday

626  
00:33:34,200 --> 00:33:30,510  
seven four seven two two eight two zero

627  
00:33:36,450 --> 00:33:34,210  
five one seven four seven two two eight

628  
00:33:37,370 --> 00:33:36,460  
two zero five once open lines all night

629  
00:33:40,320 --> 00:33:37,380  
long

630  
00:33:42,630 --> 00:33:40,330  
yeah the new console I had via talkback

631  
00:33:45,630 --> 00:33:42,640  
mic feeding the network feed couples

632  
00:33:48,480 --> 00:33:45,640  
funny you guys got to hear that I was

633  
00:33:51,120 --> 00:33:48,490  
hearing into my cans I was like let's go

634  
00:33:54,500 --> 00:33:51,130  
die but that's that's what you're gonna

635  
00:33:57,090 --> 00:33:54,510  
hear without old

636  
00:33:59,430 --> 00:33:57,100  
alright let's uh let's get this night

637  
00:34:01,380 --> 00:33:59,440  
started you guys ready

638  
00:34:04,110 --> 00:34:01,390

hi you're live on fade to black who's

639

00:34:05,330 --> 00:34:04,120

calling hey Jimmy how you doing it's

640

00:34:08,820 --> 00:34:05,340

Christian from Providence

641

00:34:10,680 --> 00:34:08,830

hi Christian how are you man good good

642

00:34:13,290 --> 00:34:10,690

how about yourself it's a Thursday night

643

00:34:14,760 --> 00:34:13,300

Christian its fate or night and it's all

644

00:34:17,550 --> 00:34:14,770

good I'm talking to you

645

00:34:19,860 --> 00:34:17,560

it sounds great I'm excited I am honored

646

00:34:23,119 --> 00:34:19,870

to be to be one of the first callers I

647

00:34:26,190 --> 00:34:23,129

gotta say check out your coffee

648

00:34:27,300 --> 00:34:26,200

unbelievably delicious though isn't it

649

00:34:30,419 --> 00:34:27,310

isn't it thank you

650

00:34:33,570 --> 00:34:30,429

crazy good the chocolate little tone to

651  
00:34:35,520 --> 00:34:33,580  
it very nice so yeah I do recommend all

652  
00:34:38,700 --> 00:34:35,530  
the listeners check it out thank you for

653  
00:34:41,010 --> 00:34:38,710  
the plug there you go all right

654  
00:34:43,950 --> 00:34:41,020  
Christian what's on your mind man so

655  
00:34:47,010 --> 00:34:43,960  
listen I have been wanting to get some

656  
00:34:49,649 --> 00:34:47,020  
info on this for a while you're a guy

657  
00:34:51,330 --> 00:34:49,659  
who in the you know knows all the people

658  
00:34:52,860 --> 00:34:51,340  
you've talked to Richard Dolan right you

659  
00:34:53,580 --> 00:34:52,870  
just had him on recently a couple times

660  
00:34:57,060 --> 00:34:53,590  
mm-hmm

661  
00:34:58,580 --> 00:34:57,070  
I have had I've been always been very

662  
00:35:02,310 --> 00:34:58,590  
interested about the follow up with

663  
00:35:04,020 --> 00:35:02,320

anonymous 2013 citizens hearing on

664

00:35:05,640 --> 00:35:04,030

disclosure are you familiar do you

665

00:35:07,740 --> 00:35:05,650

remember the quarter he interviewed

666

00:35:09,360 --> 00:35:07,750

anonymous right right right right right

667

00:35:10,770 --> 00:35:09,370

so he mentioned that he was going to

668

00:35:11,940 --> 00:35:10,780

kind of keep it under a you know a lot

669

00:35:14,850 --> 00:35:11,950

of information on the wraps until

670

00:35:16,440 --> 00:35:14,860

anonymous died and then kind of go more

671

00:35:18,840 --> 00:35:16,450

with it you know kind of come out with

672

00:35:21,690 --> 00:35:18,850

it and I go all over the internet I

673

00:35:27,960 --> 00:35:21,700

haven't heard rich talk about what

674

00:35:31,980 --> 00:35:27,970

happened yeah and and I'm okay I have

675

00:35:34,410 --> 00:35:31,990

when it comes to anonymous I've had most

676

00:35:38,670 --> 00:35:34,420

of the principles of anonymous on this

677

00:35:40,870 --> 00:35:38,680

show okay so the founder of anonymous

678

00:35:44,259 --> 00:35:40,880

and the grave you know Greg

679

00:35:47,680 --> 00:35:44,269

and and Gabriela and you know the whole

680

00:35:54,309 --> 00:35:47,690

crew has been on this show multiple

681

00:35:56,920 --> 00:35:54,319

times not those folks okay Mon then what

682

00:35:59,950 --> 00:35:56,930

are you referring to because I talked

683

00:36:02,620 --> 00:35:59,960

about anonymous a lot sorry let me let

684

00:36:03,910 --> 00:36:02,630

me back up yeah so 2013 I think it was

685

00:36:06,940 --> 00:36:03,920

it was a citizen's hearing on disclosure

686

00:36:09,460 --> 00:36:06,950

during that time they aired a video of

687

00:36:10,779 --> 00:36:09,470

Richard Dolan in a hotel room who was

688

00:36:12,700 --> 00:36:10,789

interviewing a gentleman who wanted to

689

00:36:18,370 --> 00:36:12,710

remain anonymous when you are YouTube

690

00:36:22,299 --> 00:36:18,380

anyway yes you're talking about and I'll

691

00:36:24,730 --> 00:36:22,309

think of his name here in a second he

692

00:36:28,779 --> 00:36:24,740

passed away you're talking about the the

693

00:36:30,130 --> 00:36:28,789

whistleblower yeah yeah yeah I couldn't

694

00:36:31,599 --> 00:36:30,140

find his name for the life of me on the

695

00:36:33,579 --> 00:36:31,609

end yeah no no it's all over YouTube

696

00:36:34,569 --> 00:36:33,589

Richard Dolan site like you know and I

697

00:36:36,549 --> 00:36:34,579

thought Richard was going to come out

698

00:36:38,609 --> 00:36:36,559

with it afterwards and I loved him he's

699

00:36:43,150 --> 00:36:38,619

one of the I think he's one of the most

700

00:36:44,529 --> 00:36:43,160

sincere you know prolific people out

701  
00:36:46,210 --> 00:36:44,539  
there who really needs to be put on a

702  
00:36:48,160 --> 00:36:46,220  
pedestal more but I couldn't find this

703  
00:36:52,349 --> 00:36:48,170  
guy's name for life yeah it's out there

704  
00:36:59,980 --> 00:36:52,359  
it bounced over to Twitter because a

705  
00:37:01,960 --> 00:36:59,990  
Lloyd what was his name he ended up

706  
00:37:03,940 --> 00:37:01,970  
producing a couple of videos all of his

707  
00:37:07,299 --> 00:37:03,950  
background is up there I believe he

708  
00:37:11,440 --> 00:37:07,309  
worked for Rocketdyne and maybe even

709  
00:37:13,930 --> 00:37:11,450  
Lockheed Lloyd Bushman that's his name

710  
00:37:16,180 --> 00:37:13,940  
that's his name that's all you got to do

711  
00:37:17,680 --> 00:37:16,190  
you got to look that up and everything

712  
00:37:20,740 --> 00:37:17,690  
is there

713  
00:37:22,509 --> 00:37:20,750

okay so there's tons of information out

714

00:37:25,630 --> 00:37:22,519

there and he produced a couple of videos

715

00:37:28,539 --> 00:37:25,640

too as well and if you go over to

716

00:37:30,579 --> 00:37:28,549

Twitter probably in the next two or

717

00:37:32,680 --> 00:37:30,589

three minutes after this phone call with

718

00:37:35,380 --> 00:37:32,690

you all the videos will be right there

719

00:37:37,359 --> 00:37:35,390

and you can go and check it out oh wow

720

00:37:39,220 --> 00:37:37,369

yeah I'm gonna look into that all right

721

00:37:40,569 --> 00:37:39,230

Christian have a great night man and

722

00:37:42,789 --> 00:37:40,579

you're right about Richard Dolan he's

723

00:37:44,410 --> 00:37:42,799

the man so he's the best

724

00:37:46,269 --> 00:37:44,420

I appreciate it hey enjoy Congrats on

725

00:37:49,630 --> 00:37:46,279

the thousand plus Thank You Man

726

00:37:51,990 --> 00:37:49,640

behave Christian picket it's a great

727

00:37:53,529 --> 00:37:52,000

phone call I think it wasn't it Lloyd

728

00:37:55,929 --> 00:37:53,539

Bushman

729

00:37:58,359 --> 00:37:55,939

right am i right about that somebody

730

00:38:01,629 --> 00:37:58,369

somebody get that up there

731

00:38:06,459 --> 00:38:01,639

Bushman Bushman Bushman I'm trying to

732

00:38:09,399 --> 00:38:06,469

think of his name but yeah I think it's

733

00:38:12,399 --> 00:38:09,409

Bushman all right yeah let's get it up

734

00:38:14,709 --> 00:38:12,409

there in Twitter and somebody pop-up the

735

00:38:16,659 --> 00:38:14,719

videos but there should be enough of it

736

00:38:20,889 --> 00:38:16,669

especially if you just just look up

737

00:38:21,399 --> 00:38:20,899

Bushman whistleblower UFOs it'll all be

738

00:38:23,169 --> 00:38:21,409

right there

739

00:38:26,499 --> 00:38:23,179

hi you're live on fade to black who's

740

00:38:29,229 --> 00:38:26,509

calling hi this is Ken I'm calling from

741

00:38:31,659 --> 00:38:29,239

Detroit hi Kay from Detroit what's going

742

00:38:34,859 --> 00:38:31,669

on hey Jimmy how are you doing I watch

743

00:38:38,620 --> 00:38:34,869

all the time thank you so much

744

00:38:44,049 --> 00:38:38,630

yeah I appreciate your program and love

745

00:38:47,309 --> 00:38:44,059

your show and I was calling um about a

746

00:38:49,659 --> 00:38:47,319

year ago I was looking out my back door

747

00:38:52,329 --> 00:38:49,669

when I was letting my dog out at three

748

00:38:57,699 --> 00:38:52,339

o'clock in the morning and there was a

749

00:39:00,159 --> 00:38:57,709

dragonfly shaped craft that flew past my

750

00:39:04,629 --> 00:39:00,169

backyard even though I was going towards

751

00:39:06,879 --> 00:39:04,639

Metro Airport it wasn't going in that

752

00:39:10,419 --> 00:39:06,889

direction it was going from east to west

753

00:39:13,629 --> 00:39:10,429

they had four wings - wings up - wings

754

00:39:16,449 --> 00:39:13,639

down horns lights all the way around

755

00:39:22,539 --> 00:39:16,459

every wing and the craft itself

756

00:39:25,299 --> 00:39:22,549

hmm and um it probably passed in a

757

00:39:27,489 --> 00:39:25,309

distance of three miles in less than two

758

00:39:30,849 --> 00:39:27,499

seconds how big was it

759

00:39:37,959 --> 00:39:30,859

do you remember yeah I would say it was

760

00:39:40,209 --> 00:39:37,969

probably about the size of not quite as

761

00:39:43,179 --> 00:39:40,219

big as like the Jets that would go over

762

00:39:44,769 --> 00:39:43,189

goal in the metro but it was only about

763

00:39:48,339 --> 00:39:44,779

200 feet in the air

764

00:39:51,699 --> 00:39:48,349

it was barely covering the treetops it

765

00:39:53,799 --> 00:39:51,709

was there any other chat on the Detroit

766

00:39:58,839 --> 00:39:53,809

News or anything in the newspapers or

767

00:40:01,419 --> 00:39:58,849

did anybody else see it I didn't hear

768

00:40:04,589 --> 00:40:01,429

anything I don't really watch a lot of

769

00:40:07,799 --> 00:40:04,599

TV or news it's there most of my time

770

00:40:12,160 --> 00:40:07,809

watching listening to coaster

771

00:40:13,900 --> 00:40:12,170

podcasting you or whatever and but there

772

00:40:16,900 --> 00:40:13,910

was nothing on local news

773

00:40:19,059 --> 00:40:16,910

no okay what month what month was it it

774

00:40:23,109 --> 00:40:19,069

was a year ago like a year ago this

775

00:40:25,900 --> 00:40:23,119

month it was a year ago this month this

776

00:40:28,479 --> 00:40:25,910

freaking spring and it was the strangest

777

00:40:32,890 --> 00:40:28,489

thing but it wasn't the first time now

778

00:40:39,099 --> 00:40:32,900

back in 2000 I saw two white saucers

779

00:40:43,150 --> 00:40:39,109

that were hovering about a mile away and

780

00:40:46,359 --> 00:40:43,160

they were just there and I blink because

781

00:40:48,940 --> 00:40:46,369

it was until the day that all just the

782

00:40:51,130 --> 00:40:48,950

cloud passing by and it was a it was two

783

00:40:55,180 --> 00:40:51,140

flying saucers and they were both side

784

00:41:00,059 --> 00:40:55,190

by side and one went fun the other one

785

00:41:04,120 --> 00:41:00,069

went and it was gone as well so these

786

00:41:08,529 --> 00:41:04,130

experiences of UFOs that have crossed

787

00:41:11,709 --> 00:41:08,539

over my area and I'm about 15 miles from

788

00:41:14,499 --> 00:41:11,719

Metro Airport but Sean used two planes

789

00:41:16,299 --> 00:41:14,509

going over and you know hearing those

790

00:41:18,219 --> 00:41:16,309

kind of things so these were silent

791

00:41:20,319 --> 00:41:18,229

these were absolutely no sound

792

00:41:22,630 --> 00:41:20,329

whatsoever one of the middle of day and

793

00:41:24,999 --> 00:41:22,640

one at 3 o'clock in the morning those

794

00:41:28,029 --> 00:41:25,009

are two great sightings and I'm really

795

00:41:31,420 --> 00:41:28,039

interested in this dragonfly type of

796

00:41:36,519 --> 00:41:31,430

craft because this was only a year ago

797

00:41:38,950 --> 00:41:36,529

so much I looked up on I tried to google

798

00:41:42,039 --> 00:41:38,960

it I went to several sites to see if

799

00:41:44,940 --> 00:41:42,049

anything's similar and I only came

800

00:41:49,029 --> 00:41:44,950

across something that was slightly

801  
00:41:50,589 --> 00:41:49,039  
Simula it had two wings going up and two

802  
00:41:52,779 --> 00:41:50,599  
wings going down but there were no

803  
00:41:56,140 --> 00:41:52,789  
lights these were orange lights kind of

804  
00:41:59,019 --> 00:41:56,150  
like Halloween orange looking light men

805  
00:42:01,509 --> 00:41:59,029  
color orange it was all the way around

806  
00:42:04,509 --> 00:42:01,519  
each wing all four of them all the way

807  
00:42:08,049 --> 00:42:04,519  
around the body of the craft no sound

808  
00:42:10,660 --> 00:42:08,059  
and it was going so fast that I ain't

809  
00:42:12,160 --> 00:42:10,670  
have time to even open I was letting my

810  
00:42:15,069 --> 00:42:12,170  
dog out at 3 in the morning

811  
00:42:17,469 --> 00:42:15,079  
so anyways um I didn't have time to even

812  
00:42:21,019 --> 00:42:17,479  
open the door and close the door and

813  
00:42:24,679 --> 00:42:21,029

that's how fast it was going so I we

814

00:42:27,289 --> 00:42:24,689

my mind went 1,001 1,002 and so that's

815

00:42:29,569 --> 00:42:27,299

about two seconds and that's how fast it

816

00:42:31,699 --> 00:42:29,579

went across about a three-mile area

817

00:42:34,279 --> 00:42:31,709

well let's see what you know and keep

818

00:42:37,309 --> 00:42:34,289

your eye on Twitter and I'm just asking

819

00:42:40,669 --> 00:42:37,319

everybody in Detroit you know a year ago

820

00:42:42,769 --> 00:42:40,679

did you see anything and and we'll see

821

00:42:48,499 --> 00:42:42,779

what happens but thank you for that Kay

822

00:42:51,289 --> 00:42:48,509

great phone call great sightings yeah I

823

00:42:53,059 --> 00:42:51,299

do care one more quick story I was

824

00:42:55,459 --> 00:42:53,069

watching a full moon and every time

825

00:42:59,959 --> 00:42:55,469

there's a full moon I see a strange prey

826

00:43:02,209 --> 00:42:59,969

after maybe a stun not a star but a

827

00:43:02,899 --> 00:43:02,219

light in the sky that doesn't belong

828

00:43:05,359 --> 00:43:02,909

there

829

00:43:07,099 --> 00:43:05,369

did you see what did you see though

830

00:43:09,769 --> 00:43:07,109

maybe one day and I just said all the

831

00:43:12,109 --> 00:43:09,779

phone right so I'm just gonna put my

832

00:43:14,569 --> 00:43:12,119

camera on it and something's gonna pop

833

00:43:16,789 --> 00:43:14,579

up I just know it because every time you

834

00:43:18,799 --> 00:43:16,799

want to catch something you don't have

835

00:43:22,039 --> 00:43:18,809

the camera so I stood there for about

836

00:43:24,799 --> 00:43:22,049

three minutes and filmed the full moon

837

00:43:29,239 --> 00:43:24,809

and sure enough there was a blue laser

838

00:43:32,569 --> 00:43:29,249

light that came down on my garage from

839

00:43:35,059 --> 00:43:32,579

nowhere morning when I went back over

840

00:43:38,390 --> 00:43:35,069

and over and all I watched I watched I

841

00:43:40,390 --> 00:43:38,400

watched it a hundred times more just

842

00:43:43,689 --> 00:43:40,400

because I'm looking for something and

843

00:43:47,149 --> 00:43:43,699

there's nothing to show where the light

844

00:43:51,909 --> 00:43:47,159

source was coming from and that whole

845

00:43:55,549 --> 00:43:51,919

night the sky was completely clouded out

846

00:43:58,159 --> 00:43:55,559

except right when the the moon was

847

00:44:00,169 --> 00:43:58,169

becoming exactly fallen it was in a

848

00:44:03,259 --> 00:44:00,179

position where I could get a picture of

849

00:44:07,099 --> 00:44:03,269

it the clouds just just dissipated for

850

00:44:10,370 --> 00:44:07,109

about maybe a minute and I was able to

851

00:44:12,649 --> 00:44:10,380

film the moon and then all of a sudden

852

00:44:16,390 --> 00:44:12,659

this blue beam came down on my garage

853

00:44:19,429 --> 00:44:16,400

and that was in January of 2017 and

854

00:44:21,499 --> 00:44:19,439

things have not been the same in my life

855

00:44:28,279 --> 00:44:21,509

son well you need to take some pictures

856

00:44:29,299 --> 00:44:28,289

for us okay post him up in Twitter let

857

00:44:31,339 --> 00:44:29,309

me see him okay

858

00:44:34,189 --> 00:44:31,349

what's your name on Twitter yeah what's

859

00:44:34,700 --> 00:44:34,199

your name on Twitter you know what I'm

860

00:44:38,570 --> 00:44:34,710

not

861

00:44:42,380 --> 00:44:38,580

Porter but I'm gonna be okay is kind of

862

00:44:45,589 --> 00:44:42,390

shy away from social media because I'm

863

00:44:47,870 --> 00:44:45,599

real busy I rescue cats and and so I'm

864

00:44:49,280 --> 00:44:47,880

just really busy but these things have

865

00:44:51,680 --> 00:44:49,290

taken place in my life in the last

866

00:44:53,030 --> 00:44:51,690

couple of years and so I just wanted to

867

00:44:55,400 --> 00:44:53,040

call it and let you know that I

868

00:44:58,579 --> 00:44:55,410

appreciate your show i watch it every

869

00:45:01,490 --> 00:44:58,589

night and you've changed my life thank

870

00:45:03,530 --> 00:45:01,500

you Kay all right and behave and send me

871

00:45:05,900 --> 00:45:03,540

those pictures to my email Jimmy at

872

00:45:09,380 --> 00:45:05,910

Jimmy Choo radio calm okay you know what

873

00:45:10,040 --> 00:45:09,390

I will do that thank you Kay okay you're

874

00:45:14,300 --> 00:45:10,050

welcome

875

00:45:17,120 --> 00:45:14,310

all right but from the Motor City that

876

00:45:23,180 --> 00:45:17,130

was Kay thank you for that but that that

877

00:45:24,859 --> 00:45:23,190

whole dragonfly comment that you guys

878

00:45:28,430 --> 00:45:24,869

know where I'm coming from when it comes

879

00:45:31,520 --> 00:45:28,440

to like the Dragonfly drones and and

880

00:45:35,000 --> 00:45:31,530

that whole trip is so yeah that part of

881

00:45:35,599 --> 00:45:35,010

it is is pretty cool you never know

882

00:45:38,210 --> 00:45:35,609

right

883

00:45:39,620 --> 00:45:38,220

you just don't let's let's keep the

884

00:45:42,680 --> 00:45:39,630

phone's going here hi you're live on

885

00:45:46,550 --> 00:45:42,690

fade to black you're live on fade to

886

00:45:48,589 --> 00:45:46,560

black who's calling right on Jimmy this

887

00:45:50,540 --> 00:45:48,599

is brother Bob nauseous from Edmonton

888

00:45:53,300 --> 00:45:50,550

Alberta Canada my man how are you I'm

889

00:45:55,220 --> 00:45:53,310

doing good Bob how are you well I'm

890

00:45:57,440 --> 00:45:55,230

doing well I'm doing well

891

00:45:58,940 --> 00:45:57,450

first-time caller longtime watcher

892

00:46:00,200 --> 00:45:58,950

listener I'm sitting here with my son

893

00:46:03,160 --> 00:46:00,210

Soren he's 12

894

00:46:07,400 --> 00:46:03,170

he's hooked on you two what's his name

895

00:46:13,339 --> 00:46:07,410

Soren Thorin tell nice our en tell him I

896

00:46:15,710 --> 00:46:13,349

said yo he's watching you on the TV all

897

00:46:20,060 --> 00:46:15,720

right there you go there you go hey I've

898

00:46:21,829 --> 00:46:20,070

got a tragedy and hope story man okay so

899

00:46:25,040 --> 00:46:21,839

you know the book tragedy and hope right

900

00:46:27,500 --> 00:46:25,050

I've heard of it I haven't read it so

901  
00:46:30,380 --> 00:46:27,510  
it's been bak good lord man it's it

902  
00:46:33,290 --> 00:46:30,390  
reads like it's it's just like thirteen

903  
00:46:36,770 --> 00:46:33,300  
hundred and eighty seven pages of data

904  
00:46:39,349 --> 00:46:36,780  
and statistics it's a tough read okay so

905  
00:46:42,589 --> 00:46:39,359  
so anyways I listen to

906  
00:46:44,930 --> 00:46:42,599  
I'm not big reader you know I'm 52 grew

907  
00:46:48,450 --> 00:46:44,940  
up probably doing the same stuff that

908  
00:46:50,910 --> 00:46:48,460  
you did and so I like to listen to books

909  
00:46:53,250 --> 00:46:50,920  
and so I listen to tragedy and hope 101

910  
00:46:56,310 --> 00:46:53,260  
and it kind of tears it apart and gives

911  
00:47:02,120 --> 00:46:56,320  
all the good parts but what happened was

912  
00:47:06,060 --> 00:47:02,130  
one day I'm looking through my phone and

913  
00:47:11,190 --> 00:47:06,070

for some reason it took me on to Amazon

914

00:47:13,830 --> 00:47:11,200

and it said tragedy and hope one copy

915

00:47:17,010 --> 00:47:13,840

available do you want it I'm like holy

916

00:47:18,840 --> 00:47:17,020

cow man yeah I've been looking trying to

917

00:47:21,990 --> 00:47:18,850

get this book for over two years now

918

00:47:25,560 --> 00:47:22,000

mm-hmm and the libraries don't carry it

919

00:47:28,260 --> 00:47:25,570

it is not available it's out of print if

920

00:47:32,010 --> 00:47:28,270

they originally burnt or destroyed the

921

00:47:36,030 --> 00:47:32,020

plates in 1968 mm-hmm it was printed in

922

00:47:38,580 --> 00:47:36,040

the year of my birth 1966 so anyways I

923

00:47:40,050 --> 00:47:38,590

say yeah I'll take that book man right

924

00:47:41,460 --> 00:47:40,060

on I've been searching for it I've been

925

00:47:43,230 --> 00:47:41,470

talking with my friends about it I think

926

00:47:47,850 --> 00:47:43,240

I heard about it on Alex Jones or

927

00:47:48,090 --> 00:47:47,860

something maybe so I go yeah I'll take

928

00:47:51,060 --> 00:47:48,100

it

929

00:47:54,560 --> 00:47:51,070

so that's about quarter to 6:00 on a

930

00:47:58,920 --> 00:47:54,570

Saturday night I go out have a good time

931

00:48:01,710 --> 00:47:58,930

come home go to bed wake up in the

932

00:48:07,440 --> 00:48:01,720

morning I start watching videos on how

933

00:48:08,880 --> 00:48:07,450

to grow date palms okay so so I I eat

934

00:48:10,680 --> 00:48:08,890

these dates and I thought well can i

935

00:48:12,990 --> 00:48:10,690

sprout these things up here in Canada so

936

00:48:15,270 --> 00:48:13,000

I sprout them I've got five date palms

937

00:48:15,720 --> 00:48:15,280

growing in my house right now oh that's

938

00:48:18,780 --> 00:48:15,730

cool

939

00:48:20,670 --> 00:48:18,790

so do I it is so do I like right out of

940

00:48:22,640 --> 00:48:20,680

the right out of the box like I ate the

941

00:48:25,590 --> 00:48:22,650

date and now I'm sprouting the plant

942

00:48:27,090 --> 00:48:25,600

so anyways I'm laying there on the couch

943

00:48:29,610 --> 00:48:27,100

kind of rooted on her the night before

944

00:48:32,040 --> 00:48:29,620

went to the commercial hotel went to the

945

00:48:36,090 --> 00:48:32,050

Strathcona hotels awesome blues had some

946

00:48:39,000 --> 00:48:36,100

beers had some fun about 10:30 I go I

947

00:48:41,780 --> 00:48:39,010

got a kind of God as one of the can I go

948

00:48:45,390 --> 00:48:41,790

to the bathroom the doorbell rings I

949

00:48:48,570 --> 00:48:45,400

come out look out the front door there's

950

00:48:53,550 --> 00:48:48,580

nobody there I look down there's the box

951  
00:48:56,880 --> 00:48:53,560  
it was less than 17 hours Wow that book

952  
00:48:59,100 --> 00:48:56,890  
was on my doorstep how long did it take

953  
00:49:01,440 --> 00:48:59,110  
you to read how long did it take you to

954  
00:49:01,990 --> 00:49:01,450  
roll I am still I am still reading it

955  
00:49:05,710 --> 00:49:02,000  
I'm

956  
00:49:11,500 --> 00:49:05,720  
page 117 yeah I you know what I did

957  
00:49:16,390 --> 00:49:11,510  
this was a couple of years ago I got the

958  
00:49:19,930 --> 00:49:16,400  
audiobook right and yeah and I yeah I

959  
00:49:25,300 --> 00:49:19,940  
started it took me I can't even tell you

960  
00:49:26,830 --> 00:49:25,310  
how many hours it is hits but I 58 hour

961  
00:49:28,810 --> 00:49:26,840  
he has something like that it was on the

962  
00:49:32,530 --> 00:49:28,820  
bottom of my talk to speech thing it yes

963  
00:49:37,570 --> 00:49:32,540

15 58 hours it because it was in like

964

00:49:41,230 --> 00:49:37,580

seven hour sections and and so I gave it

965

00:49:47,170 --> 00:49:41,240

I gave it I gave it a whirl for a couple

966

00:49:50,230 --> 00:49:47,180

of nights it's pretty tedious oh yeah

967

00:49:53,830 --> 00:49:50,240

because it's like day to day so on April

968

00:49:57,010 --> 00:49:53,840

13th and then April 14 and then April 15

969

00:50:00,609 --> 00:49:57,020

but yeah I I did I'm gonna have to go

970

00:50:03,580 --> 00:50:00,619

back and I forget what you got I got a

971

00:50:06,700 --> 00:50:03,590

read tragedy and hope 101 because it's a

972

00:50:08,859 --> 00:50:06,710

much shorter book and it only gives you

973

00:50:10,300 --> 00:50:08,869

the good parts it's like the Coles notes

974

00:50:12,910 --> 00:50:10,310

or the Cliff's Notes yeah there's

975

00:50:16,450 --> 00:50:12,920

another book similar to that called the

976  
00:50:19,060 --> 00:50:16,460  
history of everything and that was

977  
00:50:23,890 --> 00:50:19,070  
written a couple of years ago equally as

978  
00:50:26,620 --> 00:50:23,900  
tedious though but not quite yes yes I

979  
00:50:29,890 --> 00:50:26,630  
got I got a crazy question for you what

980  
00:50:35,380 --> 00:50:29,900  
is going on in Amazon for them to have

981  
00:50:38,620 --> 00:50:35,390  
that one book 17 hours away it came from

982  
00:50:40,660 --> 00:50:38,630  
Oshawa Ontario right and I live in

983  
00:50:43,359 --> 00:50:40,670  
Edmonton Alberta right you know how far

984  
00:50:46,180 --> 00:50:43,369  
that is right well look this is our Matt

985  
00:50:49,240 --> 00:50:46,190  
I I don't get it now they get to my

986  
00:50:51,849 --> 00:50:49,250  
house in 17 hours what Amazon what's

987  
00:50:54,670 --> 00:50:51,859  
running in the background I know what

988  
00:50:58,420 --> 00:50:54,680

logarithm is following me around Jimmy

989

00:51:00,849 --> 00:50:58,430

Bob Bob Bob we order stuff what Rita and

990

00:51:03,099 --> 00:51:00,859

I will be this is no joke right we'll be

991

00:51:04,450 --> 00:51:03,109

you know on our back porch and we'll be

992

00:51:07,690 --> 00:51:04,460

looking around I'll give you an example

993

00:51:09,760 --> 00:51:07,700

okay she goes Rita says you know what

994

00:51:12,130 --> 00:51:09,770

let's put up let's put up some fairy

995

00:51:14,589 --> 00:51:12,140

lights around the fence on the patio

996

00:51:15,549 --> 00:51:14,599

I stopped some fairy lights and it's

997

00:51:17,499 --> 00:51:15,559

like 5 o'clock in

998

00:51:19,689 --> 00:51:17,509

evening I said okay so she's on her

999

00:51:21,459 --> 00:51:19,699

phone right and she goes okay I get a

1000

00:51:23,769 --> 00:51:21,469

hundred and thirty three feet of fairy

1001  
00:51:28,259 --> 00:51:23,779  
lights for nineteen dollars Free

1002  
00:51:30,910 --> 00:51:28,269  
Shipping and I was like okay I guess

1003  
00:51:33,459 --> 00:51:30,920  
solar-powered right I was like okay boom

1004  
00:51:39,849 --> 00:51:33,469  
she orders them 8 o'clock in the morning

1005  
00:51:41,829 --> 00:51:39,859  
the next day Amazon but it doesn't

1006  
00:51:44,140 --> 00:51:41,839  
matter it was like eight hours

1007  
00:51:46,089 --> 00:51:44,150  
you know they gotta process the order

1008  
00:51:47,979 --> 00:51:46,099  
they've got a box it they gotta put a

1009  
00:51:50,529 --> 00:51:47,989  
label on it that it's got to go into a

1010  
00:51:52,689 --> 00:51:50,539  
truck it's got it you know wait a minute

1011  
00:51:57,309 --> 00:51:52,699  
here you know I didn't even have enough

1012  
00:52:00,489 --> 00:51:57,319  
time to change my mind so there's

1013  
00:52:02,140 --> 00:52:00,499

there's some serious mathematical

1014

00:52:06,579 --> 00:52:02,150

equations going on in the background

1015

00:52:09,429 --> 00:52:06,589

that's keeping track of us mm-hmm the

1016

00:52:12,400 --> 00:52:09,439

real freaky thing is though like there

1017

00:52:15,549 --> 00:52:12,410

was only one book Jimmy said there's

1018

00:52:17,349 --> 00:52:15,559

only one book available yeah and you got

1019

00:52:20,019 --> 00:52:17,359

how the thing like I can't be the only

1020

00:52:21,549 --> 00:52:20,029

guy in North America in Canada looking

1021

00:52:24,459 --> 00:52:21,559

for that book how did they get it to me

1022

00:52:26,709 --> 00:52:24,469

so fast now was it a new was it new or

1023

00:52:29,410 --> 00:52:26,719

you a new man I didn't even open it for

1024

00:52:31,630 --> 00:52:29,420

three days okay so you know this is

1025

00:52:33,130 --> 00:52:31,640

scared I thought it was gonna say here

1026  
00:52:35,380 --> 00:52:33,140  
you go Bob Bob

1027  
00:52:39,699 --> 00:52:35,390  
you know they this is the thing you know

1028  
00:52:43,739 --> 00:52:39,709  
they print those okay so you order it

1029  
00:52:48,339 --> 00:52:43,749  
and they make the book in seconds and

1030  
00:52:51,910 --> 00:52:48,349  
ship it to you they don't know not 1384

1031  
00:52:56,469 --> 00:52:51,920  
it's a 1994 pressing of it you're not

1032  
00:52:59,859 --> 00:52:56,479  
hearing me okay amazon has warehouses of

1033  
00:53:02,579 --> 00:52:59,869  
books most of them used okay but when it

1034  
00:53:07,900 --> 00:53:02,589  
come and when it comes to a new book

1035  
00:53:10,120 --> 00:53:07,910  
right they print them no they print them

1036  
00:53:12,309 --> 00:53:10,130  
no there there's your there's your

1037  
00:53:14,349 --> 00:53:12,319  
rabbit hole for the night they print

1038  
00:53:16,359 --> 00:53:14,359

them all these self-published books all

1039

00:53:18,789 --> 00:53:16,369

these publishers all this stuff man you

1040

00:53:20,979 --> 00:53:18,799

go you send your book to Amazon you send

1041

00:53:22,599 --> 00:53:20,989

them the file they're not printing a

1042

00:53:25,209 --> 00:53:22,609

thousand books and putting them in a

1043

00:53:27,519 --> 00:53:25,219

warehouse the order comes in they print

1044

00:53:28,750 --> 00:53:27,529

the book slap the cover on it trim it

1045

00:53:30,820 --> 00:53:28,760

put it in envelope

1046

00:53:33,370 --> 00:53:30,830

in a few minutes it's on its way to you

1047

00:53:34,990 --> 00:53:33,380

I think my heart just stopped him you

1048

00:53:36,430 --> 00:53:35,000

got to be kidding no I'm not

1049

00:53:38,470 --> 00:53:36,440

there's your rabbit hole for the night

1050

00:53:42,250 --> 00:53:38,480

Bob enjoy yourself thank you so much

1051  
00:53:43,420 --> 00:53:42,260  
great phone call though tell your son I

1052  
00:53:47,710 --> 00:53:43,430  
said yo thank you

1053  
00:53:49,860 --> 00:53:47,720  
yo and this is the thing and and thank

1054  
00:53:52,420 --> 00:53:49,870  
you for that Bob this is no joke all the

1055  
00:53:54,100 --> 00:53:52,430  
all the stuff that goes on with Amazon

1056  
00:53:57,480 --> 00:53:54,110  
these days when it comes to book

1057  
00:54:00,910 --> 00:53:57,490  
publishing they print those to order

1058  
00:54:04,540 --> 00:54:00,920  
that's how it goes down they print them

1059  
00:54:06,910 --> 00:54:04,550  
to order so think about that all right

1060  
00:54:08,940 --> 00:54:06,920  
let's go back to the phones hi you're

1061  
00:54:11,370 --> 00:54:08,950  
live on fade to black who's calling

1062  
00:54:15,100 --> 00:54:11,380  
Jimmy it's Kimmy from ormond-by-the-sea

1063  
00:54:17,020 --> 00:54:15,110

Florida hey Kimmy how are you I'm great

1064

00:54:19,450 --> 00:54:17,030

how are you I'm doing great Thursday

1065

00:54:21,700 --> 00:54:19,460

night Kimmy I know your favorite night

1066

00:54:23,650 --> 00:54:21,710

it is thank you

1067

00:54:28,740 --> 00:54:23,660

especially when you call what's on your

1068

00:54:32,320 --> 00:54:28,750

mind I wanted to thank you profusely for

1069

00:54:37,150 --> 00:54:32,330

River moon coffee that's the second call

1070

00:54:39,760 --> 00:54:37,160

time okay okay I know I you know what

1071

00:54:40,900 --> 00:54:39,770

see this is this is the truth Kimmy and

1072

00:54:44,160 --> 00:54:40,910

then we'll get to the reason why he

1073

00:54:48,250 --> 00:54:44,170

called but the coffee is so good I

1074

00:54:52,930 --> 00:54:48,260

cannot be a big enough loud enough hype

1075

00:54:55,690 --> 00:54:52,940

man I can't I know and I know you know I

1076

00:54:59,710 --> 00:54:55,700

know that no matter what I know that the

1077

00:55:01,840 --> 00:54:59,720

coffee is going to exceed anything that

1078

00:55:04,720 --> 00:55:01,850

I say about it it's it's really that

1079

00:55:06,100 --> 00:55:04,730

good it's absolutely amazing coffee and

1080

00:55:16,870 --> 00:55:06,110

now that you said that I'm gonna take a

1081

00:55:18,970 --> 00:55:16,880

sip and say what's on your mind all

1082

00:55:20,920 --> 00:55:18,980

right give me what's on your mind

1083

00:55:24,430 --> 00:55:20,930

I just want to say thank you number one

1084

00:55:27,580 --> 00:55:24,440

for taking my call and I for having this

1085

00:55:30,730 --> 00:55:27,590

show I never in a million years thought

1086

00:55:34,210 --> 00:55:30,740

that there would be so many like-minded

1087

00:55:39,280 --> 00:55:34,220

people was the same kind of what the

1088

00:55:42,060 --> 00:55:39,290

hell is that kind of on any level right

1089

00:55:45,060 --> 00:55:42,070

I had no idea right

1090

00:55:49,410 --> 00:55:45,070

my husband Chuck turned me on to you a

1091

00:55:51,540 --> 00:55:49,420

few years ago and I'm this huge band

1092

00:55:52,920 --> 00:55:51,550

great me a huge fan more I've been

1093

00:55:55,020 --> 00:55:52,930

thinking about coming over to Colorado

1094

00:55:58,350 --> 00:55:55,030

yeah well and and I hope to see you

1095

00:56:01,320 --> 00:55:58,360

there and and what's really great when I

1096

00:56:05,820 --> 00:56:01,330

when I hear you say that is is it's a

1097

00:56:08,850 --> 00:56:05,830

very simple thing that this show was I

1098

00:56:12,930 --> 00:56:08,860

had from the very beginning was just

1099

00:56:15,480 --> 00:56:12,940

about the things that I like that I'm

1100

00:56:17,550 --> 00:56:15,490

interested in and what whatever it is

1101  
00:56:19,950 --> 00:56:17,560  
whether it's you know drinking coffee or

1102  
00:56:24,690 --> 00:56:19,960  
heavy metal music or Egypt and the

1103  
00:56:28,620 --> 00:56:24,700  
pyramids and time travel and right right

1104  
00:56:31,470 --> 00:56:28,630  
tacos and UFOs and conspiracy and all of

1105  
00:56:36,020 --> 00:56:31,480  
these things these these are you know

1106  
00:56:39,030 --> 00:56:36,030  
what I enjoy in life and if I if I just

1107  
00:56:41,640 --> 00:56:39,040  
went down that road and pursued these

1108  
00:56:43,260 --> 00:56:41,650  
interests that there would be others out

1109  
00:56:47,280 --> 00:56:43,270  
there interested in the same things

1110  
00:56:53,100 --> 00:56:47,290  
that's it you know it's your interest in

1111  
00:56:58,770 --> 00:56:53,110  
your how how interested you are it's

1112  
00:57:00,780 --> 00:56:58,780  
infectious you get so excited that you

1113  
00:57:03,930 --> 00:57:00,790

can't help but know that this is real

1114

00:57:07,710 --> 00:57:03,940

this is not some fake dude on a radio

1115

00:57:09,720 --> 00:57:07,720

show my dad had a radio show and I would

1116

00:57:13,560 --> 00:57:09,730

listen to all kinds of people call in

1117

00:57:17,040 --> 00:57:13,570

and you could tell in their fake no you

1118

00:57:18,990 --> 00:57:17,050

can tell you are the real deal thank you

1119

00:57:21,240 --> 00:57:19,000

for that Kimmy thank you for that and I

1120

00:57:23,220 --> 00:57:21,250

and I really mean that and you know

1121

00:57:28,140 --> 00:57:23,230

you're part of the family you're here

1122

00:57:30,180 --> 00:57:28,150

and I want to thank Chuck Chuck but you

1123

00:57:33,000 --> 00:57:30,190

know it's it's that's what this is it's

1124

00:57:35,970 --> 00:57:33,010

the spirit of the family and and and the

1125

00:57:38,160 --> 00:57:35,980

friendships that we have built all right

1126  
00:57:39,960 --> 00:57:38,170  
you know when I go out and and I get a

1127  
00:57:41,880 --> 00:57:39,970  
chance like you said you know Colorado I

1128  
00:57:42,600 --> 00:57:41,890  
get to go and hang out with all of the

1129  
00:57:44,970 --> 00:57:42,610  
fate or not

1130  
00:57:47,510 --> 00:57:44,980  
I pretty much unless it's somebody that

1131  
00:57:50,850 --> 00:57:47,520  
is brand-new I know everybody by name

1132  
00:57:53,430 --> 00:57:50,860  
right and and they know everybody else

1133  
00:57:54,930 --> 00:57:53,440  
you know and it's it's totally cool it's

1134  
00:57:57,589 --> 00:57:54,940  
totally cool I know and I

1135  
00:58:00,510 --> 00:57:57,599  
do you know what's crazy is I actually

1136  
00:58:02,760 --> 00:58:00,520  
through all the time of listening to all

1137  
00:58:06,510 --> 00:58:02,770  
these different people that call in you

1138  
00:58:09,240 --> 00:58:06,520

know I actually feel like I know these

1139

00:58:12,690 --> 00:58:09,250

people it's weird you know I've never

1140

00:58:14,640 --> 00:58:12,700

really felt that before where I'm never

1141

00:58:17,040 --> 00:58:14,650

gonna see these people probably well so

1142

00:58:19,020 --> 00:58:17,050

we come out to Colorado what I mean I

1143

00:58:21,150 --> 00:58:19,030

feel like I feel like I know them all I

1144

00:58:24,630 --> 00:58:21,160

know their story I know it's like it's

1145

00:58:27,359 --> 00:58:24,640

an intimate thing and it there's not a

1146

00:58:30,839 --> 00:58:27,369

whole lot of well there isn't any other

1147

00:58:32,839 --> 00:58:30,849

show that shares that so you're you rock

1148

00:58:36,030 --> 00:58:32,849

you totally Rock and you really do well

1149

00:58:36,870 --> 00:58:36,040

Thank You Kimmy and enjoy the rest of

1150

00:58:38,640 --> 00:58:36,880

your weekend

1151

00:58:41,370 --> 00:58:38,650

okay go spend some time with Chuck and

1152

00:58:43,349 --> 00:58:41,380

thank you so much thank you thank you

1153

00:58:45,630 --> 00:58:43,359

Thank You Kimmy that's a great phone

1154

00:58:48,300 --> 00:58:45,640

call right there from Florida and with

1155

00:58:50,790 --> 00:58:48,310

that let's take our break this is fade

1156

00:58:54,089 --> 00:58:50,800

to black I am your host Jimmy Church it

1157

00:58:58,140 --> 00:58:54,099

is Thursday night it is Fator night open

1158

00:59:00,510 --> 00:58:58,150

lines all night long if you're on hold

1159

00:59:03,930 --> 00:59:00,520

stay right there I'm gonna get to

1160

00:59:05,640 --> 00:59:03,940

everybody after this short break fade to

1161

00:59:09,390 --> 00:59:05,650

black follow me on twitter at j turks

1162

00:59:12,809 --> 00:59:09,400

radio watching this this youtube chat is

1163

00:59:16,290 --> 00:59:12,819

off the hook thank you Kevin Thank You

1164

00:59:18,270 --> 00:59:16,300

3b Thank You Leanna that's really cool I

1165

00:59:20,160 --> 00:59:18,280

didn't expect any of that

1166

00:59:24,570 --> 00:59:20,170

very cool you guys to the bass I'll be

1167

00:59:29,610 --> 00:59:26,870

[Music]

1168

00:59:32,640 --> 00:59:29,620

this is fade to black with Jimmy Church

1169

00:59:36,320 --> 00:59:32,650

on the game changer radio network at K

1170

00:59:39,630 --> 00:59:36,330

GRA the global radio alliance

1171

00:59:42,960 --> 00:59:39,640

this is KCRA digital broadcasting

1172

00:59:44,600 --> 00:59:42,970

station Salt Lake City Utah Van Buren

1173

00:59:45,830 --> 00:59:44,610

Arkansas

1174

00:59:48,630 --> 00:59:45,840

[Music]

1175

00:59:51,420 --> 00:59:48,640

introducing the new surfer music app

1176

00:59:54,960 --> 00:59:51,430

listen fade or not you know I love my

1177

00:59:57,900 --> 00:59:54,970

music this is my go-to for all things

1178

01:00:00,180 --> 00:59:57,910

notes the surfer app is a brand new

1179

01:00:02,370 --> 01:00:00,190

concept of music listening surfer is

1180

01:00:04,170 --> 01:00:02,380

free providing unlimited access to

1181

01:00:06,510 --> 01:00:04,180

thousands of live streaming radio

1182

01:00:08,250 --> 01:00:06,520

stations surfer is an exciting

1183

01:00:10,890 --> 01:00:08,260

interactive listening experience

1184

01:00:13,740 --> 01:00:10,900

discovery and surprise of built right in

1185

01:00:16,470 --> 01:00:13,750

surfer is your destination to discover

1186

01:00:18,960 --> 01:00:16,480

and rediscover great live streaming

1187

01:00:21,210 --> 01:00:18,970

music it features high quality audio

1188

01:00:22,860 --> 01:00:21,220

streams free access to music from

1189

01:00:25,680 --> 01:00:22,870

thousands of live streaming radio

1190

01:00:28,170 --> 01:00:25,690

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1191

01:00:30,060 --> 01:00:28,180

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1192

01:00:32,520 --> 01:00:30,070

you can also select your favorite

1193

01:00:33,510 --> 01:00:32,530

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1194

01:00:36,810 --> 01:00:33,520

or Google Play

1195

01:00:39,120 --> 01:00:36,820

just search surfer music or click on the

1196

01:00:43,170 --> 01:00:39,130

surfer banner at Jimmy Turks radio calm

1197

01:00:49,330 --> 01:00:45,760

folks this is very important information

1198

01:00:52,240 --> 01:00:49,340

what's to be said about CBD ancient life

1199

01:00:55,210 --> 01:00:52,250

oil calm our CBD is made from hemp and

1200

01:00:57,850 --> 01:00:55,220

has point zero zero three THC which

1201  
01:01:00,340 --> 01:00:57,860  
means this wonderful product won't get

1202  
01:01:03,190 --> 01:01:00,350  
you high no matter what amount you take

1203  
01:01:06,130 --> 01:01:03,200  
what a CBD do for the body my hands are

1204  
01:01:08,410 --> 01:01:06,140  
tied but you can Google CBD benefits and

1205  
01:01:10,480 --> 01:01:08,420  
be astounded when you're finished

1206  
01:01:13,060 --> 01:01:10,490  
reading you'll want to log on to ancient

1207  
01:01:16,030 --> 01:01:13,070  
life oil calm that's ancient life oil

1208  
01:01:18,070 --> 01:01:16,040  
calm and purchase life is good when you

1209  
01:01:20,140 --> 01:01:18,080  
feel good people are tired of pain

1210  
01:01:23,050 --> 01:01:20,150  
people are asking for non-gmo organic

1211  
01:01:25,720 --> 01:01:23,060  
products to help them with you fill in

1212  
01:01:27,970 --> 01:01:25,730  
the blank legal in 49 states and again

1213  
01:01:30,790 --> 01:01:27,980

our CBD is made from hemp ancient life

1214

01:01:31,570 --> 01:01:30,800

oil is about helping people one by one

1215

01:01:33,190 --> 01:01:31,580

by one

1216

01:01:36,580 --> 01:01:33,200

if you wonder how good the product is

1217

01:01:39,040 --> 01:01:36,590

the CEO takes it every day without miss

1218

01:01:50,020 --> 01:01:39,050

ancient life oil calm that's ancient

1219

01:01:51,850 --> 01:01:50,030

life oil calm have a great day this is

1220

01:01:54,070 --> 01:01:51,860

ray sobs here repping the planet and

1221

01:01:56,080 --> 01:01:54,080

you're listening to my good friend Jimmy

1222

01:01:58,600 --> 01:01:56,090

Church fade to black

1223

01:02:03,220 --> 01:01:58,610

on the game changer network and the kgr

1224

01:02:05,350 --> 01:02:03,230

a digital broadcast station this is Toby

1225

01:02:15,660 --> 01:02:05,360

Kebbell you're listening to Jimmy Church

1226  
01:02:22,260 --> 01:02:19,980  
a major gray and I'm Ari Gold where the

1227  
01:02:25,650 --> 01:02:22,270  
honey brothers and you're listening to

1228  
01:02:27,690 --> 01:02:25,660  
Jimmy Church revolution reclaim your

1229  
01:02:30,060 --> 01:02:27,700  
active lifestyle with an geo creme

1230  
01:02:32,310 --> 01:02:30,070  
angiogram is the original liquid or

1231  
01:02:34,080 --> 01:02:32,320  
alkylation supplement chelation helps

1232  
01:02:35,940 --> 01:02:34,090  
remove toxins heavy metals and

1233  
01:02:38,220 --> 01:02:35,950  
cholesterol in your veins and arteries

1234  
01:02:39,930 --> 01:02:38,230  
that can cause blockages scientific

1235  
01:02:42,060 --> 01:02:39,940  
research proves the active ingredient in

1236  
01:02:43,920 --> 01:02:42,070  
angio primp has superior oral chelation

1237  
01:02:46,560 --> 01:02:43,930  
action that helps promote cardiovascular

1238  
01:02:48,720 --> 01:02:46,570

health find out more go to angio primm

1239

01:02:51,150 --> 01:02:48,730

calm talk to a trained consultant by

1240

01:02:53,960 --> 01:02:51,160

calling angio prim toll free eight seven

1241

01:02:56,280 --> 01:02:53,970

seven eighty two seventy two twenty one

1242

01:02:58,590 --> 01:02:56,290

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

1243

01:03:00,900 --> 01:02:58,600

and you can become an official fader not

1244

01:03:05,340 --> 01:03:00,910

by just going to our membership section

1245

01:03:07,350 --> 01:03:05,350

at Jimmy Church radio.com hey it's grace

1246

01:03:09,930 --> 01:03:07,360

can we talk about something serious for

1247

01:03:10,530 --> 01:03:09,940

a minute your age getting old has its

1248

01:03:12,510 --> 01:03:10,540

perks

1249

01:03:15,000 --> 01:03:12,520

but remember being a few years younger

1250

01:03:17,130 --> 01:03:15,010

you know your hair was thicker you

1251

01:03:18,900 --> 01:03:17,140

didn't have so many wrinkles that extra

1252

01:03:21,090 --> 01:03:18,910

weight wasn't haunting you and you just

1253

01:03:23,220 --> 01:03:21,100

felt better well we can't turn back the

1254

01:03:25,920 --> 01:03:23,230

clocks and go back ten or fifteen years

1255

01:03:28,290 --> 01:03:25,930

but you can start feeling and looking 10

1256

01:03:30,900 --> 01:03:28,300

or 15 years younger with nature's youth

1257

01:03:32,400 --> 01:03:30,910

RSF it's a doctor formulated daily

1258

01:03:34,530 --> 01:03:32,410

supplement that helps your body maintain

1259

01:03:37,320 --> 01:03:34,540

its peak performance and fight the aging

1260

01:03:38,940 --> 01:03:37,330

process imagine sleeping better looking

1261

01:03:41,340 --> 01:03:38,950

better and feeling better

1262

01:03:43,260 --> 01:03:41,350

see how Nature's youth RSF has helped

1263

01:03:45,900 --> 01:03:43,270

thousands of people just like you at

1264

01:03:48,090 --> 01:03:45,910

nature's youth calm nature's youth calm

1265

01:03:49,620 --> 01:03:48,100

imagine how old feel when your family

1266

01:03:51,780 --> 01:03:49,630

and friends are asking you what you did

1267

01:03:54,360 --> 01:03:51,790

to look so good your secret will be

1268

01:03:56,580 --> 01:03:54,370

nature's youth RSF it's time to start

1269

01:03:58,740 --> 01:03:56,590

looking better and feeling better learn

1270

01:04:00,960 --> 01:03:58,750

more in order your nature's use RSS at

1271

01:04:04,550 --> 01:04:00,970

nature's youth calm that's nature's

1272

01:04:07,080 --> 01:04:04,560

youth calm that's nature's youth calm

1273

01:04:09,360 --> 01:04:07,090

hello this is Serena right kayla from

1274

01:04:11,880 --> 01:04:09,370

conscious life Expo and you're listening

1275

01:04:14,130 --> 01:04:11,890

to fade to black with Jimmy Church who

1276

01:04:18,890 --> 01:04:14,140

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1277

01:04:21,330 --> 01:04:18,900

astrological chart since 1963 true story

1278

01:04:23,010 --> 01:04:21,340

this is Micah Hanks of the graylien

1279

01:04:25,350 --> 01:04:23,020

report and you're listening to Jimmy

1280

01:04:27,450 --> 01:04:25,360

church on fade to black across the globe

1281

01:04:28,650 --> 01:04:27,460

on the GameChanger radio network and the

1282

01:04:30,630 --> 01:04:28,660

one and only cage

1283

01:04:34,620 --> 01:04:30,640

you're a radio the planet

1284

01:04:34,920 --> 01:04:34,630

[Music]

1285

01:04:46,010 --> 01:04:34,930

[Applause]

1286

01:04:54,800 --> 01:04:50,980

[Music]

1287

01:04:56,750 --> 01:04:54,810

welcome back fade to black I'm you know

1288

01:04:59,540 --> 01:04:56,760

Jimmy Church it is Thursday night

1289

01:05:01,220 --> 01:04:59,550

it is fate or night this is truly my

1290

01:05:04,310 --> 01:05:01,230

favorite night of the week where I just

1291

01:05:07,190 --> 01:05:04,320

get a chance to kick back and hang out

1292

01:05:09,800 --> 01:05:07,200

with all of you you opposed a paranormal

1293

01:05:14,330 --> 01:05:09,810

supernatural time-travel conspiracies

1294

01:05:16,640 --> 01:05:14,340

experiences contact whatever all right

1295

01:05:19,070 --> 01:05:16,650

that's what we do on Thursday nights and

1296

01:05:20,960 --> 01:05:19,080

I'm looking at these phones I'm gonna

1297

01:05:21,800 --> 01:05:20,970

get to everybody in this break okay

1298

01:05:23,420 --> 01:05:21,810

watch this

1299

01:05:29,180 --> 01:05:23,430

hi you're live on fade to black who's

1300

01:05:31,430 --> 01:05:29,190

calling oh yes I give me this is tarita

1301

01:05:35,560 --> 01:05:31,440

how are you hey Trina how are you i take

1302

01:05:40,850 --> 01:05:35,570

me off the speaker will you yeah okay

1303

01:05:42,500 --> 01:05:40,860

nope okay can you hear me okay we're

1304

01:05:44,600 --> 01:05:42,510

live on the air to read it so let's just

1305

01:05:48,320 --> 01:05:44,610

ignore that how are you what's on your

1306

01:05:50,060 --> 01:05:48,330

mind I'm good I'm good Jimmy I am it's

1307

01:05:53,990 --> 01:05:50,070

taken me a little while to kind of

1308

01:05:55,820 --> 01:05:54,000

bounce back and be able to digest a

1309

01:05:57,920 --> 01:05:55,830

little bit about some things that I had

1310

01:06:00,950 --> 01:05:57,930

passed through and what was going on I

1311

01:06:05,780 --> 01:06:00,960

didn't know if it was actually happening

1312

01:06:08,150 --> 01:06:05,790

or if I was being put in a situation

1313

01:06:10,910 --> 01:06:08,160

where I was supposed to go fix something

1314

01:06:13,010 --> 01:06:10,920

so I just instead of panicking I just

1315

01:06:14,150 --> 01:06:13,020

started praying and started recognizing

1316

01:06:18,050 --> 01:06:14,160

what was going on

1317

01:06:20,630 --> 01:06:18,060

I about a couple weeks ago three weeks

1318

01:06:23,660 --> 01:06:20,640

ago or so I was out to a friend's house

1319

01:06:26,210 --> 01:06:23,670

and they were fixing their their water

1320

01:06:28,910 --> 01:06:26,220

lines and I was inside and all the power

1321

01:06:31,250 --> 01:06:28,920

got knocked out and didn't think

1322

01:06:32,870 --> 01:06:31,260

anything of it really thought maybe they

1323

01:06:36,800 --> 01:06:32,880

it was just electrical thing at their

1324

01:06:39,020 --> 01:06:36,810

house well anyway I go outside and I

1325

01:06:43,700 --> 01:06:39,030

look over to Bear Butte and it looks

1326

01:06:46,550 --> 01:06:43,710

like it's um like erupting or there was

1327

01:06:48,770 --> 01:06:46,560

like this big huge hazy cloud around it

1328

01:06:50,360 --> 01:06:48,780

looked like fog and I'm like what is

1329

01:06:52,490 --> 01:06:50,370

going on I'm like what it looks like

1330

01:06:54,590 --> 01:06:52,500

therapy it's on fire and so I jump in my

1331

01:06:56,360 --> 01:06:54,600

car and I take off and my friends are

1332

01:06:57,860 --> 01:06:56,370

like oh it's just rain you know it's

1333

01:07:00,230 --> 01:06:57,870

gonna rain it's just knowing I'm like no

1334

01:07:01,910 --> 01:07:00,240

like no something else is going on and

1335

01:07:03,590 --> 01:07:01,920

so I take off and I start driving

1336

01:07:05,900 --> 01:07:03,600

towards Bear Butte

1337

01:07:08,180 --> 01:07:05,910

and all of a sudden all this fog it just

1338

01:07:10,040 --> 01:07:08,190

descends on top of the Black Hills like

1339

01:07:11,990 --> 01:07:10,050

all around us and it's heavy and I'm

1340

01:07:14,810 --> 01:07:12,000

like what is going on something is

1341

01:07:16,430 --> 01:07:14,820

really weird happening um I didn't

1342

01:07:19,310 --> 01:07:16,440

really digest that part I just knew that

1343

01:07:23,000 --> 01:07:19,320

something strange was going on and so

1344

01:07:26,630 --> 01:07:23,010

anyway um after after all that fog

1345

01:07:28,700 --> 01:07:26,640

lifted it stayed on top of us and it

1346

01:07:31,100 --> 01:07:28,710

just sat there it was dense there was

1347

01:07:34,580 --> 01:07:31,110

nothing was moving there wasn't swirling

1348

01:07:36,230 --> 01:07:34,590

it was just sitting there and I kind of

1349

01:07:39,200 --> 01:07:36,240

started panicking a little bit I'm like

1350

01:07:40,550 --> 01:07:39,210

what's happening and I was out on these

1351

01:07:41,930 --> 01:07:40,560

country roads and I was kind of

1352

01:07:44,990 --> 01:07:41,940

researching I was driving around I'm

1353

01:07:46,610 --> 01:07:45,000

looking and I'm seeing all these county

1354

01:07:48,680 --> 01:07:46,620

workers out there fixing all these

1355

01:07:50,510 --> 01:07:48,690

electrical poles and I'm like okay

1356

01:07:52,160 --> 01:07:50,520

what's happening guy I'm not gonna go

1357

01:07:54,080 --> 01:07:52,170

into a lot of the detail on everything

1358

01:07:56,600 --> 01:07:54,090

but there but there was people there was

1359

01:07:58,850 --> 01:07:56,610

none of my I couldn't really reach any

1360

01:08:01,220 --> 01:07:58,860

of my friends I was like stopping by at

1361

01:08:03,170 --> 01:08:01,230

my friend's house to go check and see

1362

01:08:05,030 --> 01:08:03,180

like hey did you guys see but nobody was

1363

01:08:06,980 --> 01:08:05,040

home and I'm like this is so weird like

1364

01:08:10,930 --> 01:08:06,990

oh okay Sarita

1365

01:08:13,280 --> 01:08:10,940

Wow Torino let me jump in what happened

1366

01:08:16,340 --> 01:08:13,290

well what hit anyway the bottom line

1367

01:08:19,220 --> 01:08:16,350

what had happened was some kind of an

1368

01:08:21,200 --> 01:08:19,230

electrical force I don't know I think I

1369

01:08:22,460 --> 01:08:21,210

was in another different time line again

1370

01:08:24,530 --> 01:08:22,470

just like when I went back to the

1371

01:08:26,150 --> 01:08:24,540

reservation that time I think I was like

1372

01:08:28,360 --> 01:08:26,160

in this time line where I was noticing

1373

01:08:31,160 --> 01:08:28,370

that there was like an electrical

1374

01:08:32,810 --> 01:08:31,170

electrical force had hit the earth or

1375

01:08:34,640 --> 01:08:32,820

something in there because different

1376

01:08:36,440 --> 01:08:34,650

part I took lots of pictures I was out

1377

01:08:38,900 --> 01:08:36,450

taking pictures I was out taking videos

1378

01:08:42,140 --> 01:08:38,910

all the birds were flying underneath

1379

01:08:45,050 --> 01:08:42,150

this great big huge blanket of fog that

1380

01:08:46,820 --> 01:08:45,060

was at once here but now it's above us

1381

01:08:49,280 --> 01:08:46,830

and there was all these airplanes

1382

01:08:51,500 --> 01:08:49,290

private planes and jets they were flying

1383

01:08:54,349 --> 01:08:51,510

all over and I was like what the hell is

1384

01:08:56,630 --> 01:08:54,359

going on and so I'm asking you trying to

1385

01:08:58,849 --> 01:08:56,640

find some local friends like hey do you

1386

01:09:00,590 --> 01:08:58,859

guys see what's going on and anyway so

1387

01:09:02,510 --> 01:09:00,600

what had happened was there was some

1388

01:09:04,880 --> 01:09:02,520

kind of an electrical force that had hit

1389

01:09:08,090 --> 01:09:04,890

and it kind of like scorched the earth a

1390

01:09:10,190 --> 01:09:08,100

little bit and I was so like I was

1391

01:09:11,840 --> 01:09:10,200

traumatized over I was like this is so

1392

01:09:13,910 --> 01:09:11,850

weird what's happening to me why am I

1393

01:09:15,709 --> 01:09:13,920

getting put through this again I start

1394

01:09:18,920 --> 01:09:15,719

to get scared I start panic

1395

01:09:20,780 --> 01:09:18,930

and anyway so I just started praying and

1396

01:09:23,599 --> 01:09:20,790

I stay I ended up staying out that whole

1397

01:09:25,999 --> 01:09:23,609

day and I'm tired and so I go out that

1398

01:09:27,920 --> 01:09:26,009

at nighttime I went out and I sat in my

1399

01:09:30,079 --> 01:09:27,930

car and I was so tired it's like ready

1400

01:09:31,640 --> 01:09:30,089

to fall asleep but I stayed awake in

1401

01:09:33,620 --> 01:09:31,650

about midnight one o'clock in the

1402

01:09:35,420 --> 01:09:33,630

morning these lights came down on top of

1403

01:09:38,390 --> 01:09:35,430

Sturgis and on top of Spearfish Jimmy

1404

01:09:40,249 --> 01:09:38,400

and they were bright I mean just bright

1405

01:09:42,200 --> 01:09:40,259

they were just sitting there and I was

1406

01:09:43,999 --> 01:09:42,210

like wow I was like is that star nation

1407

01:09:45,559 --> 01:09:44,009

and so I start praying I'm like okay

1408

01:09:47,660 --> 01:09:45,569

whatever is happening here help us like

1409

01:09:49,189 --> 01:09:47,670

you know heal the planet whatever is

1410

01:09:51,620 --> 01:09:49,199

whatever is going on whatever this

1411

01:09:53,329 --> 01:09:51,630

electrical forces whatever it is help us

1412

01:09:54,920 --> 01:09:53,339

I'm just meditating and I'm praying and

1413

01:09:56,720 --> 01:09:54,930

and I take off because I kind of got

1414

01:09:58,550 --> 01:09:56,730

scared of me when I experienced it stuff

1415

01:10:00,950 --> 01:09:58,560

I mean my human body gets scared of

1416

01:10:03,620 --> 01:10:00,960

what's happening so I take off and I go

1417

01:10:05,390 --> 01:10:03,630

back into town there's hardly anybody in

1418

01:10:06,500 --> 01:10:05,400

town and all that girl that I just got

1419

01:10:09,080 --> 01:10:06,510

off the phone with you she's talking

1420

01:10:11,050 --> 01:10:09,090

about those orange lights or the girl

1421

01:10:13,160 --> 01:10:11,060

before that was talking about these like

1422

01:10:15,470 --> 01:10:13,170

Halloween orange lights but that's how

1423

01:10:17,420 --> 01:10:15,480

the whole town Spearfish was lit up with

1424

01:10:18,979 --> 01:10:17,430

all these orange lights and so astir

1425

01:10:21,290 --> 01:10:18,989

just there was nobody on the roads

1426

01:10:23,540 --> 01:10:21,300

except for a few semis I get back in to

1427

01:10:25,250 --> 01:10:23,550

Spearfish and I'm panicking I'm like

1428

01:10:27,020 --> 01:10:25,260

what is going on something's happening

1429

01:10:28,459 --> 01:10:27,030

and that that light was sitting right

1430

01:10:31,100 --> 01:10:28,469

above Spearfish it was just sitting

1431

01:10:32,870 --> 01:10:31,110

there it was so luminous I'm like oh my

1432

01:10:35,270 --> 01:10:32,880

gosh like what the hell's going on so

1433

01:10:36,590 --> 01:10:35,280

anyway I had taken a bunch of pictures I

1434

01:10:39,470 --> 01:10:36,600

day and I started posting them on

1435

01:10:42,110 --> 01:10:39,480

Facebook so that next day I go home I go

1436

01:10:44,510 --> 01:10:42,120

to bed I get up the next morning and the

1437

01:10:46,370 --> 01:10:44,520

whole like that cloud is still up there

1438

01:10:47,750 --> 01:10:46,380

and there's all these planes flying

1439

01:10:49,700 --> 01:10:47,760

around I'm like what's a health class

1440

01:10:51,620 --> 01:10:49,710

I'm snapping pictures of all the planes

1441

01:10:54,080 --> 01:10:51,630

I'm like okay I'm gonna get pictures and

1442

01:10:56,030 --> 01:10:54,090

I go I go start driving through the

1443

01:10:59,300 --> 01:10:56,040

hills and I see all these trees are just

1444

01:11:01,040 --> 01:10:59,310

burned like scorched but but not from

1445

01:11:04,790 --> 01:11:01,050

the ground but there could like scorch

1446

01:11:06,530 --> 01:11:04,800

from the top into the insides and and I

1447

01:11:09,020 --> 01:11:06,540

went up back up to Bear Butte and the

1448

01:11:11,209 --> 01:11:09,030

Buffalo even they were like squirts and

1449

01:11:12,890 --> 01:11:11,219

they were standing inside the snow and

1450

01:11:15,260 --> 01:11:12,900

that's not like them to do that but they

1451

01:11:17,510 --> 01:11:15,270

were like standing in there I got out of

1452

01:11:19,160 --> 01:11:17,520

my car and I walked up and they were

1453

01:11:20,900 --> 01:11:19,170

just looking over at me and I like you

1454

01:11:23,720 --> 01:11:20,910

know told them I was going to pray for

1455

01:11:25,819 --> 01:11:23,730

them to be okay and anyway long story

1456

01:11:27,470 --> 01:11:25,829

short something

1457

01:11:29,290 --> 01:11:27,480

in that time lines had happened where

1458

01:11:31,790 --> 01:11:29,300

there was something something went off

1459

01:11:34,399 --> 01:11:31,800

electricity wise it was an electrical

1460

01:11:37,910 --> 01:11:34,409

some kind of shock on the planet so

1461

01:11:40,010 --> 01:11:37,920

anyway um it took me about a week I was

1462

01:11:42,020 --> 01:11:40,020

traumatized for about a week over I was

1463

01:11:43,430 --> 01:11:42,030

like what's going on like I can't handle

1464

01:11:45,530 --> 01:11:43,440

when I go through this stuff I don't

1465

01:11:47,149 --> 01:11:45,540

know who to talk to I mean I can't just

1466

01:11:49,280 --> 01:11:47,159

go to the police station and be like hey

1467

01:11:51,109 --> 01:11:49,290

will you help me or God put me in a

1468

01:11:52,280 --> 01:11:51,119

psych ward and somebody please a doctor

1469

01:11:53,870 --> 01:11:52,290

talk to me and tell me what's going I

1470

01:11:55,819 --> 01:11:53,880

can't do that kind of stuff because I

1471

01:11:57,589 --> 01:11:55,829

know better I know that people are gonna

1472

01:11:59,419 --> 01:11:57,599

think like okay she's on drugs or she's

1473

01:12:01,580 --> 01:11:59,429

crazy or she's hallucinating

1474

01:12:03,410 --> 01:12:01,590

and so I just keep it to myself and I

1475

01:12:06,740 --> 01:12:03,420

pray about it and I went out and smudge

1476

01:12:09,979 --> 01:12:06,750

and gave sage and put prayers out and so

1477

01:12:11,600 --> 01:12:09,989

finally last week last Sunday I walked

1478

01:12:14,060 --> 01:12:11,610

like seven miles in prayer from

1479

01:12:15,770 --> 01:12:14,070

Spearfish to Whitewood I prayed and I

1480

01:12:17,359 --> 01:12:15,780

was like whatever's going on just make

1481

01:12:19,040 --> 01:12:17,369

sure that our planet is taken care of

1482

01:12:21,799 --> 01:12:19,050

and we'll make awareness and we'll start

1483

01:12:23,839 --> 01:12:21,809

being more about humanity and so I just

1484

01:12:25,580 --> 01:12:23,849

kind of left it like that but you know I

1485

01:12:27,379 --> 01:12:25,590

was listening to your guest not last

1486

01:12:30,080 --> 01:12:27,389

night but the night before and he was

1487

01:12:31,640 --> 01:12:30,090

talking about the Mandela effect and the

1488

01:12:34,100 --> 01:12:31,650

timelines and stuff and I was like oh

1489

01:12:37,010 --> 01:12:34,110

thank you star nation you put somebody

1490

01:12:39,919 --> 01:12:37,020

on his show that could comfort me that I

1491

01:12:42,260 --> 01:12:39,929

could explain all that to me and I don't

1492

01:12:44,720 --> 01:12:42,270

have to feel like I'm losing my mind or

1493

01:12:46,850 --> 01:12:44,730

going crazy and and I don't know who to

1494

01:12:49,160 --> 01:12:46,860

talk to so I mean I'm just so grateful

1495

01:12:51,470 --> 01:12:49,170

Jimmy that you that I'm telling you that

1496

01:12:52,640 --> 01:12:51,480

star nation uses you I call them you

1497

01:12:54,049 --> 01:12:52,650

know star nation they're the

1498

01:12:57,260 --> 01:12:54,059

extraterrestrials artificial

1499

01:12:59,810 --> 01:12:57,270

intelligence they use your radio show to

1500

01:13:02,270 --> 01:12:59,820

put people on so that I can get educated

1501

01:13:04,490 --> 01:13:02,280

I mean I educate myself too but just to

1502

01:13:06,049 --> 01:13:04,500

hear somebody talk about it I went to

1503

01:13:07,669 --> 01:13:06,059

sleep listening to it I was like thank

1504

01:13:09,140 --> 01:13:07,679

you Jimmy thank you thank you like I'm

1505

01:13:11,780 --> 01:13:09,150

going to call Thursday night I'm gonna

1506

01:13:13,669 --> 01:13:11,790

stay up and I will call and tell him

1507

01:13:16,220 --> 01:13:13,679

that what had happened and I will thank

1508

01:13:17,839 --> 01:13:16,230

you and thank you and I appreciate you

1509

01:13:20,419 --> 01:13:17,849

know that they do that that they use

1510

01:13:23,049 --> 01:13:20,429

your radio station to educate me and I'm

1511

01:13:25,430 --> 01:13:23,059

like gosh I just have this unbelievable

1512

01:13:27,740 --> 01:13:25,440

communication contact with them that

1513

01:13:29,450 --> 01:13:27,750

they put me through these timelines in

1514

01:13:30,979 --> 01:13:29,460

it and then yeah I'm scared of course I

1515

01:13:33,379 --> 01:13:30,989

just told you I was panicking through it

1516

01:13:35,000 --> 01:13:33,389

but I prayed I stayed calm through it I

1517

01:13:38,000 --> 01:13:35,010

recognized what was being what was

1518

01:13:38,790 --> 01:13:38,010

happening I addressed it I prayed for it

1519

01:13:41,400 --> 01:13:38,800

and then

1520

01:13:44,790 --> 01:13:41,410

I just regrouped for a while trying to

1521

01:13:47,040 --> 01:13:44,800

just digest the whole process but I am

1522

01:13:49,440 --> 01:13:47,050

going to do a walk from Spearfish to

1523

01:13:51,990 --> 01:13:49,450

Rapid City that's like 47 miles but each

1524

01:13:54,000 --> 01:13:52,000

week I'm gonna walk I'm gonna wear your

1525

01:13:56,220 --> 01:13:54,010

fade to black hat that's that's gonna be

1526

01:13:58,920 --> 01:13:56,230

what's up you know you're gonna

1527

01:14:00,510 --> 01:13:58,930

advertise you out there and go ahead and

1528

01:14:01,710 --> 01:14:00,520

let the people the police stations and

1529

01:14:02,970 --> 01:14:01,720

the highway patrols because they always

1530

01:14:04,440 --> 01:14:02,980

see me out there walking I'm gonna let

1531

01:14:07,170 --> 01:14:04,450

them know that I'm walking in prayer for

1532

01:14:10,320 --> 01:14:07,180

Humanity and and that we bring good that

1533

01:14:13,380 --> 01:14:10,330

the planet heals so that we're all on a

1534

01:14:15,210 --> 01:14:13,390

good positive frequency and I'm going to

1535

01:14:16,800 --> 01:14:15,220

go from Whitewood to Sturgis and then

1536

01:14:18,330 --> 01:14:16,810

the next day I'll go from Sturgis to

1537

01:14:20,100 --> 01:14:18,340

Piedmont or me in the next week and then

1538

01:14:22,980 --> 01:14:20,110

from Pima and to rapid and I'll do my

1539

01:14:25,560 --> 01:14:22,990

whole 47 miles but that's just for all

1540

01:14:27,240 --> 01:14:25,570

to make awareness for the disclosure of

1541

01:14:29,880 --> 01:14:27,250

the ETS and that they're here they're

1542

01:14:32,460 --> 01:14:29,890

helping us and just to make awareness on

1543

01:14:34,380 --> 01:14:32,470

human trafficking and when I was in that

1544

01:14:36,300 --> 01:14:34,390

time line they were showing me all this

1545

01:14:37,860 --> 01:14:36,310

human trafficking that was going on and

1546

01:14:39,810 --> 01:14:37,870

I was like what is happening like why

1547

01:14:42,870 --> 01:14:39,820

why are you showing me that it's my

1548

01:14:44,070 --> 01:14:42,880

daughter that's being traffic and I was

1549

01:14:46,440 --> 01:14:44,080

trying to get a hold of my daughter I

1550

01:14:48,390 --> 01:14:46,450

couldn't call her during that whole time

1551

01:14:49,920 --> 01:14:48,400

line that whole 24 hours it was just

1552

01:14:51,090 --> 01:14:49,930

weird the whole thing was just goofy I

1553

01:14:54,330 --> 01:14:51,100

don't even know how to explain it I

1554

01:14:57,210 --> 01:14:54,340

can't explain it but anyway so I feel

1555

01:14:59,490 --> 01:14:57,220

like once I came back out of there and

1556

01:15:02,460 --> 01:14:59,500

got back into this you know after I

1557

01:15:03,870 --> 01:15:02,470

prayed for it and and came home and just

1558

01:15:05,730 --> 01:15:03,880

kind of regrouped a little bit I

1559

01:15:07,230 --> 01:15:05,740

realized that when they put me through

1560

01:15:09,330 --> 01:15:07,240

this it's so mind-blowing

1561

01:15:11,280 --> 01:15:09,340

some of the times I just wish that I

1562

01:15:12,810 --> 01:15:11,290

could just go drink some beer and just

1563

01:15:14,880 --> 01:15:12,820

numb up and forget everything that's

1564

01:15:17,220 --> 01:15:14,890

happening but I have to stay grounded I

1565

01:15:19,050 --> 01:15:17,230

have to stay focused and even if it

1566

01:15:20,610 --> 01:15:19,060

feels like I'm going crazy I have to

1567

01:15:22,620 --> 01:15:20,620

stay grounded because they bring people

1568

01:15:25,020 --> 01:15:22,630

like that guy I think his name was Adam

1569

01:15:30,630 --> 01:15:25,030

was that his name could have been oh I

1570

01:15:33,030 --> 01:15:30,640

got a word whoa I got a 1 - Rita - Rita

1571

01:15:33,930 --> 01:15:33,040

so everything is better up there that's

1572

01:15:36,390 --> 01:15:33,940

the good news

1573

01:15:38,880 --> 01:15:36,400

and and and thank you for that update

1574

01:15:40,890 --> 01:15:38,890

and I want to see some pictures so send

1575

01:15:43,140 --> 01:15:40,900

them and post them on Twitter I'm gonna

1576

01:15:44,760 --> 01:15:43,150

see pictures of the clouds around the

1577

01:15:45,240 --> 01:15:44,770

mountain with the airplanes we do that

1578

01:15:48,060 --> 01:15:45,250

for me

1579

01:15:48,350 --> 01:15:48,070

but I sent them to you I put them I put

1580

01:15:51,050 --> 01:15:48,360

them

1581

01:15:55,400 --> 01:15:51,060

my facebook Jimmy and I and I hashtag

1582

01:15:58,640 --> 01:15:55,410

him over to you oh okay I'd have to you

1583

01:16:01,340 --> 01:15:58,650

know emails always best to Rita email

1584

01:16:02,810 --> 01:16:01,350

okay all right I will do that I do that

1585

01:16:05,360 --> 01:16:02,820

I just want you to know that I'm

1586

01:16:07,190 --> 01:16:05,370

thanking you for putting in a thanking

1587

01:16:10,010 --> 01:16:07,200

star nation for putting guests on your

1588

01:16:12,140 --> 01:16:10,020

show to educate me to calm me down

1589

01:16:14,480 --> 01:16:12,150

because it's been almost three weeks now

1590

01:16:17,060 --> 01:16:14,490

and I was paralyzed I mean I was so

1591

01:16:18,830 --> 01:16:17,070

mentally like I digested it and just

1592

01:16:20,570 --> 01:16:18,840

kept it to myself like I always do I

1593

01:16:23,390 --> 01:16:20,580

always keep it to myself until I know

1594

01:16:24,890 --> 01:16:23,400

once you put that guy on he was your

1595

01:16:26,510 --> 01:16:24,900

guest that's when I was like okay boom

1596

01:16:27,500 --> 01:16:26,520

thank you there's my evidence I got it

1597

01:16:29,420 --> 01:16:27,510

there you go

1598

01:16:32,780 --> 01:16:29,430

terena thank you so much you've behaved

1599

01:16:34,490 --> 01:16:32,790

up there okay well thank you so much for

1600

01:16:36,080 --> 01:16:34,500

having me on Jimmy and I want you to

1601  
01:16:38,330 --> 01:16:36,090  
know that I love you and Rita you guys

1602  
01:16:40,280 --> 01:16:38,340  
are just my people and I will be wearing

1603  
01:16:41,780 --> 01:16:40,290  
your hat while I'm walking for Humanity

1604  
01:16:43,460 --> 01:16:41,790  
it's going to be like when Forrest Gump

1605  
01:16:48,580 --> 01:16:43,470  
ran across the United States so maybe

1606  
01:16:52,850 --> 01:16:50,900  
but thank you Jimmy I will keep you

1607  
01:16:55,580 --> 01:16:52,860  
posted and I will put some pictures up

1608  
01:16:57,620 --> 01:16:55,590  
of my walk and just let you know that

1609  
01:16:58,970 --> 01:16:57,630  
we're gonna this is our year and we're

1610  
01:17:01,850 --> 01:16:58,980  
gonna be out there and we're gonna do

1611  
01:17:03,050 --> 01:17:01,860  
good and I will plan on putting some

1612  
01:17:05,240 --> 01:17:03,060  
time away so that I can come down to

1613  
01:17:07,580 --> 01:17:05,250

Seoul Tech and come see y'all thank you

1614

01:17:14,510 --> 01:17:07,590

so much to Rita have a great day

1615

01:17:16,790 --> 01:17:14,520

take my call tonight - Rita - Rita's got

1616

01:17:19,880 --> 01:17:16,800

a lot of information but if you stop and

1617

01:17:23,990 --> 01:17:19,890

you think about what you just said and a

1618

01:17:26,560 --> 01:17:24,000

couple of notes there one was the the

1619

01:17:29,930 --> 01:17:26,570

Buffalo you know that they were burnt

1620

01:17:31,790 --> 01:17:29,940

that's uh that's pretty interesting and

1621

01:17:35,240 --> 01:17:31,800

the other part was that the trees were

1622

01:17:38,600 --> 01:17:35,250

burnt from the top not from the ground

1623

01:17:41,480 --> 01:17:38,610

up but from the top down that that was a

1624

01:17:43,250 --> 01:17:41,490

pretty interesting let's and anybody

1625

01:17:44,660 --> 01:17:43,260

else up there that did that saw that

1626

01:17:46,220 --> 01:17:44,670

went through that through the last

1627

01:17:47,870 --> 01:17:46,230

couple of weeks let me know hi you're

1628

01:17:50,720 --> 01:17:47,880

live on fade to black who's calling

1629

01:17:53,570 --> 01:17:50,730

hey mr. chair adjacent Crescent how you

1630

01:17:53,810 --> 01:17:53,580

doing hey Jason how are you I'm doing

1631

01:17:55,880 --> 01:17:53,820

well

1632

01:17:58,430 --> 01:17:55,890

how's that video tonight how's that

1633

01:17:59,690 --> 01:17:58,440

video okay you want to jump right into

1634

01:18:00,990 --> 01:17:59,700

that or do you want the complete story

1635

01:18:05,730 --> 01:18:01,000

because

1636

01:18:07,290 --> 01:18:05,740

it's a it's a duty well well yeah we

1637

01:18:09,450 --> 01:18:07,300

only have so much time before the break

1638

01:18:12,030 --> 01:18:09,460

but you know I'll let everybody know

1639

01:18:15,720 --> 01:18:12,040

Jason was the one that posted up the

1640

01:18:19,140 --> 01:18:15,730

pictures of Shazam and his catalogue of

1641

01:18:20,910 --> 01:18:19,150

Shazam and the videotape and he found

1642

01:18:23,960 --> 01:18:20,920

the videotape but then the videotape

1643

01:18:27,420 --> 01:18:23,970

disappeared for three weeks right

1644

01:18:30,150 --> 01:18:27,430

correct yes and then yeah actually I'm

1645

01:18:32,340 --> 01:18:30,160

sorry good and then then it reappeared

1646

01:18:34,860 --> 01:18:32,350

and he watched it everybody in Twitter

1647

01:18:38,490 --> 01:18:34,870

was asking you the other night with Adam

1648

01:18:41,630 --> 01:18:38,500

Curry when he was on the phone to shoot

1649

01:18:45,150 --> 01:18:41,640

it watch it and shoot it with your

1650

01:18:46,710 --> 01:18:45,160

cellphone and and show us what was on

1651

01:18:50,280 --> 01:18:46,720

the videotape and apparently you

1652

01:18:52,710 --> 01:18:50,290

couldn't do that because because the

1653

01:18:55,320 --> 01:18:52,720

movie is no longer there in its place is

1654

01:18:56,250 --> 01:18:55,330

a Christmas movie that I've never seen

1655

01:18:59,100 --> 01:18:56,260

before in my life

1656

01:19:00,630 --> 01:18:59,110

and the odd thing is the little bit of

1657

01:19:02,880 --> 01:19:00,640

the backstory is the neighbor initially

1658

01:19:04,380 --> 01:19:02,890

but I heard the video initially tape

1659

01:19:05,820 --> 01:19:04,390

initially belonged to my neighbor she

1660

01:19:07,500 --> 01:19:05,830

was the one that did all the cataloging

1661

01:19:09,750 --> 01:19:07,510

mhm and we reviewed this with her a

1662

01:19:12,810 --> 01:19:09,760

couple years ago she had never heard of

1663

01:19:15,720 --> 01:19:12,820

the Mandela effect and she swore up and

1664

01:19:18,510 --> 01:19:15,730

down that Shazam was on there and she

1665

01:19:21,090 --> 01:19:18,520

knew where it was in the listing and she

1666

01:19:24,240 --> 01:19:21,100

pulled it up when we initially watched

1667

01:19:26,730 --> 01:19:24,250

it together she she freaked out because

1668

01:19:28,710 --> 01:19:26,740

she never kept Christmas movies on

1669

01:19:31,260 --> 01:19:28,720

anything other than tasteless Christmas

1670

01:19:33,600 --> 01:19:31,270

movies and if you even look at the the

1671

01:19:35,760 --> 01:19:33,610

index that I had posted there's little

1672

01:19:38,340 --> 01:19:35,770

notations for the Christmas movies

1673

01:19:39,960 --> 01:19:38,350

mm-hmm so here we expected to find

1674

01:19:42,480 --> 01:19:39,970

Shazam we're all getting ready for it

1675

01:19:44,580 --> 01:19:42,490

and she lost her mind when in its place

1676

01:19:45,870 --> 01:19:44,590

was a random Christmas movie that

1677

01:19:48,540 --> 01:19:45,880

neither one of us had ever seen before

1678

01:19:51,330 --> 01:19:48,550

and the movie picks up shortly after the

1679

01:19:53,130 --> 01:19:51,340

title card so I have no way of knowing

1680

01:19:54,810 --> 01:19:53,140

what the title of this Christmas movie

1681

01:19:58,920 --> 01:19:54,820

is at the cartoon I've never seen it

1682

01:19:59,160 --> 01:19:58,930

before and it was a big old egg on my

1683

01:20:01,740 --> 01:19:59,170

face

1684

01:20:04,740 --> 01:20:01,750

for wrong with this movie because I was

1685

01:20:06,090 --> 01:20:04,750

and it was really upsetting and I think

1686

01:20:08,160 --> 01:20:06,100

the part that was missing was I never

1687

01:20:09,540 --> 01:20:08,170

called you back to tell you what I found

1688

01:20:12,360 --> 01:20:09,550

when because I think the mind this will

1689

01:20:13,530 --> 01:20:12,370

call you several years ago I was at the

1690

01:20:14,820 --> 01:20:13,540

point where the tape had disappeared

1691

01:20:17,340 --> 01:20:14,830

where we went

1692

01:20:19,530 --> 01:20:17,350

she found it turned around the tape was

1693

01:20:21,210 --> 01:20:19,540

gone and then three weeks but the I

1694

01:20:22,980 --> 01:20:21,220

never made the call back to tell you we

1695

01:20:24,330 --> 01:20:22,990

had actually found it so that was my

1696

01:20:26,190 --> 01:20:24,340

fault for getting advice ho stuff that

1697

01:20:28,680 --> 01:20:26,200

the movies that Shazam was actually one

1698

01:20:31,200 --> 01:20:28,690

there so and once again the Mandela

1699

01:20:33,570 --> 01:20:31,210

effect wins yeah I know you can't every

1700

01:20:35,190 --> 01:20:33,580

yeah every time you get close it's like

1701

01:20:38,190 --> 01:20:35,200

if you don't play your cards right and

1702

01:20:40,320 --> 01:20:38,200

when you're researching this stuff it's

1703

01:20:41,970 --> 01:20:40,330

like somebody something pulls the rug

1704

01:20:44,550 --> 01:20:41,980

out from underneath you one day

1705

01:20:46,710 --> 01:20:44,560

somebody's going to mail it but they are

1706

01:20:48,630 --> 01:20:46,720

gonna have to it feel like it's almost a

1707

01:20:51,870 --> 01:20:48,640

contest you know right they're going to

1708

01:20:54,270 --> 01:20:51,880

have to meticulously know you know note

1709

01:20:56,160 --> 01:20:54,280

everything I just wonder if the table

1710

01:20:58,290 --> 01:20:56,170

would have never been sat down you know

1711

01:21:01,200 --> 01:20:58,300

and left out of sight you know what it

1712

01:21:03,090 --> 01:21:01,210

would have been on there you know it it

1713

01:21:04,950 --> 01:21:03,100

was extremely frustrating but this is

1714

01:21:06,060 --> 01:21:04,960

the closest thing I have to like any

1715

01:21:09,720 --> 01:21:06,070

type of proof that had ever existed

1716

01:21:10,860 --> 01:21:09,730

because there's no reason that you know

1717

01:21:12,120 --> 01:21:10,870

shows a.m. would have been written down

1718

01:21:13,410 --> 01:21:12,130

and there's no reason it would have been

1719

01:21:15,750 --> 01:21:13,420

written down on the tape except for the

1720

01:21:18,480 --> 01:21:15,760

fact that at some point in time in some

1721

01:21:20,580 --> 01:21:18,490

reality in some timeline that movie

1722

01:21:22,650 --> 01:21:20,590

actually existed and everybody remembers

1723

01:21:24,600 --> 01:21:22,660

that she remembers that she's a seven

1724

01:21:26,730 --> 01:21:24,610

year old woman it was no concept of what

1725

01:21:28,830 --> 01:21:26,740

the mandel effect is doesn't know about

1726

01:21:30,210 --> 01:21:28,840

parallel dimensions it doesn't know

1727

01:21:33,180 --> 01:21:30,220

about any of that stuff and she

1728

01:21:35,820 --> 01:21:33,190

remembers Kazaam and Shazam I feel like

1729

01:21:38,130 --> 01:21:35,830

it's just it drives you nuts to the

1730

01:21:40,410 --> 01:21:38,140

point where you just nobody nobody

1731

01:21:42,150 --> 01:21:40,420

really believes you you know is the

1732

01:21:43,530 --> 01:21:42,160

problem unless somebody's experienced it

1733

01:21:45,090 --> 01:21:43,540

they just think you have false memories

1734

01:21:47,730 --> 01:21:45,100

but to the people who've experienced

1735

01:21:50,340 --> 01:21:47,740

this stuff man it's it's a it's a mind

1736

01:21:52,710 --> 01:21:50,350

fudge you know but it really exists and

1737

01:21:54,330 --> 01:21:52,720

I wish I wish I could bring something

1738

01:21:55,740 --> 01:21:54,340

else to the table as far as actual

1739

01:21:58,260 --> 01:21:55,750

physical proof but this is the best I

1740

01:21:58,950 --> 01:21:58,270

can do is the pictures yeah it which is

1741

01:22:01,950 --> 01:21:58,960

fine

1742

01:22:05,430 --> 01:22:01,960

could you imagine let's say you played

1743

01:22:08,600 --> 01:22:05,440

it back and the movies there you shoot

1744

01:22:12,270 --> 01:22:08,610

the cellphone video we post it up on

1745

01:22:13,740 --> 01:22:12,280

Twitter the video is there do you

1746

01:22:16,080 --> 01:22:13,750

understand how the world would have

1747

01:22:22,680 --> 01:22:16,090

changed you know maybe it's best that it

1748

01:22:24,570 --> 01:22:22,690

wasn't there that we don't

1749

01:22:26,850 --> 01:22:24,580

I just can't imagine what that would

1750

01:22:28,439 --> 01:22:26,860

have been like Jason but and that was

1751

01:22:29,850 --> 01:22:28,449

that that was the moment I was hoping

1752

01:22:31,979 --> 01:22:29,860

for and I thought we were gonna get it

1753

01:22:33,540 --> 01:22:31,989

and then shortly before he played it my

1754

01:22:36,240 --> 01:22:33,550

heart sank and I had to tell her I was

1755

01:22:37,560 --> 01:22:36,250

like don't be surprised if this isn't

1756

01:22:39,390 --> 01:22:37,570

one here anymore and I said what do you

1757

01:22:39,780 --> 01:22:39,400

mean I recorded it why wouldn't it be on

1758

01:22:42,150 --> 01:22:39,790

here

1759

01:22:45,270 --> 01:22:42,160

it's very religious woman and her mind

1760

01:22:47,729 --> 01:22:45,280

was absolutely blown and in some ways I

1761

01:22:49,950 --> 01:22:47,739

almost think that is for me personally

1762

01:22:51,959 --> 01:22:49,960

it's like confirmation enough is to see

1763

01:22:54,390 --> 01:22:51,969

somebody who isn't into this stuff have

1764

01:22:58,020 --> 01:22:54,400

that type of visceral reaction right you

1765

01:22:59,850 --> 01:22:58,030

know it's it's not it's not the world

1766

01:23:01,140 --> 01:22:59,860

it's not the Internet breaking events

1767

01:23:02,850 --> 01:23:01,150

that I was hoping it was going to be but

1768

01:23:05,310 --> 01:23:02,860

it's a little bit of something it was so

1769

01:23:07,200 --> 01:23:05,320

cool man I can't even tell you yeah and

1770

01:23:09,060 --> 01:23:07,210

and for me to bring it up because you

1771

01:23:11,700 --> 01:23:09,070

had sent it to me like two years before

1772

01:23:14,250 --> 01:23:11,710

three years before I forgot that it was

1773

01:23:18,030 --> 01:23:14,260

you right and I remember you telling me

1774

01:23:20,490 --> 01:23:18,040

about her and well anyway the point is

1775

01:23:22,320 --> 01:23:20,500

you were listening you picked up on it

1776

01:23:23,729 --> 01:23:22,330

you were able to send in the the the

1777

01:23:25,830 --> 01:23:23,739

pictures again

1778

01:23:27,270 --> 01:23:25,840

and we were able to see it that's what

1779

01:23:29,790 --> 01:23:27,280

you know to me that's what's most

1780

01:23:31,860 --> 01:23:29,800

important so thank you guys in a row

1781

01:23:33,420 --> 01:23:31,870

because you had mentioned it with with

1782

01:23:35,850 --> 01:23:33,430

Billy Carson - that's right

1783

01:23:37,380 --> 01:23:35,860

that's right yep enjoy the rest of your

1784

01:23:39,420 --> 01:23:37,390

night my man thank you Jason

1785

01:23:45,930 --> 01:23:39,430

yep you too mr. cherish you have a good

1786

01:23:51,300 --> 01:23:45,940

evil you too a rock uphill yeah that we

1787

01:23:56,340 --> 01:23:51,310

were close we were so close to having

1788

01:23:58,920 --> 01:23:56,350

the whole Shazam thing resolved itself

1789

01:24:02,280 --> 01:23:58,930

would that you know but could the world

1790

01:24:04,290 --> 01:24:02,290

have handled it you know that's the

1791

01:24:06,959 --> 01:24:04,300

question could the world have handled

1792

01:24:08,160 --> 01:24:06,969

that kind of situation let's go back to

1793

01:24:25,050 --> 01:24:08,170

the phones hi you're live on fade to

1794

01:24:27,020 --> 01:24:25,060

black who's calling Neil how are you my

1795

01:24:30,060 --> 01:24:27,030

question was how much of the young

1796

01:24:36,180 --> 01:24:30,070

there's a there's a high here with the

1797

01:24:39,840 --> 01:24:36,190

Tyrion is that showed his show right

1798

01:24:46,280 --> 01:24:39,850

I'll picture all look like a flying

1799

01:24:48,870 --> 01:24:46,290

saucer a ship and ship on hardness yes

1800

01:24:49,740 --> 01:24:48,880

in front of the Sphinx so what's your

1801

01:24:53,280 --> 01:24:49,750

question about it

1802

01:24:56,550 --> 01:24:53,290

right is there a connection with what he

1803

01:24:59,760 --> 01:24:56,560

was speaking about I'm saying that in

1804

01:25:02,510 --> 01:24:59,770

the book of the Emerald tablets over

1805

01:25:04,170 --> 01:25:02,520

being a ship that he believes is

1806

01:25:08,430 --> 01:25:04,180

underneath the Sphinx

1807

01:25:10,890 --> 01:25:08,440

well I yeah yeah yeah I don't know we

1808

01:25:12,750 --> 01:25:10,900

made a direct connection with that

1809

01:25:15,720 --> 01:25:12,760

during the show and I don't know if he

1810

01:25:18,960 --> 01:25:15,730

has he what he was talking about was

1811

01:25:22,590 --> 01:25:18,970

that he had a reproduction of the

1812

01:25:24,570 --> 01:25:22,600

papyrus scroll with that image on it he

1813

01:25:26,250 --> 01:25:24,580

was describing it to us but yeah

1814

01:25:29,270 --> 01:25:26,260

wouldn't that be interesting I don't I

1815

01:25:33,930 --> 01:25:29,280

don't think that he did that's my memory

1816

01:25:36,990 --> 01:25:33,940

but I'll refer back over to to Twitter

1817

01:25:39,620 --> 01:25:37,000

and and you know be it everybody on

1818

01:25:41,940 --> 01:25:39,630

Twitter's got a better memory than I do

1819

01:25:43,800 --> 01:25:41,950

okay cuz I was just I was just curious

1820

01:25:45,300 --> 01:25:43,810

because when he was speaking about it it

1821

01:25:47,970 --> 01:25:45,310

brought me back to watching the

1822

01:25:51,720 --> 01:25:47,980

documentary that showed that and I was

1823

01:25:54,540 --> 01:25:51,730

like where did they ever decipher that

1824

01:25:57,840 --> 01:25:54,550

portion of the Heartless I mean do you

1825

01:26:00,480 --> 01:25:57,850

have an idea a percentage rate of how

1826

01:26:02,190 --> 01:26:00,490

much has been deciphered throughout the

1827

01:26:05,580 --> 01:26:02,200

entire hieroglyphs that they found so

1828

01:26:09,860 --> 01:26:05,590

far well I would that's a great question

1829

01:26:14,340 --> 01:26:09,870

that is an amazing question Neil I have

1830

01:26:18,660 --> 01:26:14,350

asked pretty much directly that same

1831

01:26:22,410 --> 01:26:18,670

question in that has everything been

1832

01:26:26,220 --> 01:26:22,420

cataloged and is there a reference point

1833

01:26:29,850 --> 01:26:26,230

to everything that is on every wall

1834

01:26:32,280 --> 01:26:29,860

every every everything in the Valley of

1835

01:26:34,650 --> 01:26:32,290

the Kings all of the Pyramid Texts all

1836

01:26:38,130 --> 01:26:34,660

of the coffin tax you know when you go

1837

01:26:41,700 --> 01:26:38,140

to the Met in New York they have a

1838

01:26:45,210 --> 01:26:41,710

papyrus scroll there that goes the

1839

01:26:48,580 --> 01:26:45,220

length of this room and I it's room and

1840

01:26:53,500 --> 01:26:48,590

I would bet to say

1841

01:26:55,930 --> 01:26:53,510

it's at least 50 feet long unbroken goes

1842

01:26:58,780 --> 01:26:55,940

all the way down and you walk in and

1843

01:27:02,740 --> 01:26:58,790

it's it's about a foot tall maybe 16

1844

01:27:04,510 --> 01:27:02,750

inches tall 50 feet long and and you can

1845

01:27:07,030 --> 01:27:04,520

start at the beginning and walk and I'm

1846

01:27:07,600 --> 01:27:07,040

just thinking about it what does this

1847

01:27:09,990 --> 01:27:07,610

say

1848

01:27:13,230 --> 01:27:10,000

and is there you know it hasn't been to

1849

01:27:15,520 --> 01:27:13,240

turn transcribed and and we think about

1850

01:27:19,270 --> 01:27:15,530

Karnak and dandera

1851  
01:27:21,910 --> 01:27:19,280  
and and all of the tombs and you know

1852  
01:27:24,370 --> 01:27:21,920  
the Pyramid Texts has all of it edie

1853  
01:27:28,000 --> 01:27:24,380  
flew right the builders tax the builders

1854  
01:27:30,310 --> 01:27:28,010  
law has everything been documented and

1855  
01:27:33,400 --> 01:27:30,320  
is there a source for that including the

1856  
01:27:36,070 --> 01:27:33,410  
calendar you know or they talk about

1857  
01:27:38,410 --> 01:27:36,080  
these specific dates in in Egypt and

1858  
01:27:41,050 --> 01:27:38,420  
when they can go back to whatever you

1859  
01:27:45,520 --> 01:27:41,060  
know 2000 BC and specifically talk about

1860  
01:27:48,100 --> 01:27:45,530  
these dynasties and and and and dates

1861  
01:27:50,560 --> 01:27:48,110  
and stuff well where is it and where's

1862  
01:27:52,750 --> 01:27:50,570  
the proof of that you know how much of

1863  
01:27:55,210 --> 01:27:52,760

it is out there so I ask the same things

1864

01:27:58,560 --> 01:27:55,220

Neal I really do I never get a firm

1865

01:28:03,400 --> 01:27:58,570

answer by the way so just so you know I

1866

01:28:04,500 --> 01:28:03,410

appreciate the show yeah thank you and

1867

01:28:07,540 --> 01:28:04,510

have a great night

1868

01:28:11,110 --> 01:28:07,550

you too thanks it's a great phone call

1869

01:28:13,390 --> 01:28:11,120

and it's really a bottom-line situation

1870

01:28:16,150 --> 01:28:13,400

when we talk about things like this

1871

01:28:20,010 --> 01:28:16,160

which is and it's a very simple point

1872

01:28:23,440 --> 01:28:20,020

how much of it is documented how much of

1873

01:28:27,430 --> 01:28:23,450

when we talk about I mentioned today you

1874

01:28:31,320 --> 01:28:27,440

know timelines about BC and so forth

1875

01:28:35,230 --> 01:28:31,330

right well in in that in that respect

1876

01:28:39,940 --> 01:28:35,240

when somebody says 3000 BC 2600 BC 20

1877

01:28:43,540 --> 01:28:39,950

650 BC 2000 BC where are the dates

1878

01:28:46,090 --> 01:28:43,550

coming from where are they coming from

1879

01:28:50,280 --> 01:28:46,100

because it's not like the calendar that

1880

01:28:53,650 --> 01:28:50,290

we have here it's not

1881

01:28:57,190 --> 01:28:53,660

2600 BC according to their dating in the

1882

01:28:58,990 --> 01:28:57,200

pyramids it could be 8000 BC I'm just

1883

01:29:01,330 --> 01:28:59,000

saying as his fade to black I'm Neil

1884

01:29:03,850 --> 01:29:01,340

Jimmy Church Thursday night Fator night

1885

01:29:06,370 --> 01:29:03,860

more of your phone calls are next seven

1886

01:29:09,840 --> 01:29:06,380

four seven two two eight two zero five

1887

01:29:09,850 --> 01:29:15,979

[Music]

1888

01:29:23,459 --> 01:29:19,160

way out here we listen to Jimmy Church

1889

01:29:25,500 --> 01:29:23,469

you're listening to phantom black always

1890

01:29:28,320 --> 01:29:25,510

on the edge of the hottest alternative

1891

01:29:47,580 --> 01:29:28,330

talk chili church with fade to black

1892

01:29:51,330 --> 01:29:47,590

stay GRA radio.com hurricanes

1893

01:29:53,070 --> 01:29:51,340

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

1894

01:29:55,590 --> 01:29:53,080

experienced more than our fair share

1895

01:29:58,350 --> 01:29:55,600

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black

1896

01:30:00,540 --> 01:29:58,360

and last month I decided to make sure my

1897

01:30:02,670 --> 01:30:00,550

family does not have to worry about food

1898

01:30:06,450 --> 01:30:02,680

should we get caught in a real emergency

1899

01:30:08,340 --> 01:30:06,460

situation introducing Humana a healthy

1900

01:30:09,959 --> 01:30:08,350

storable product that tastes so good

1901

01:30:11,939 --> 01:30:09,969

that you'll want to eat it every day

1902

01:30:14,700 --> 01:30:11,949

instead of just during those times of

1903

01:30:18,090 --> 01:30:14,710

duress all new manna products have a 25

1904

01:30:20,520 --> 01:30:18,100

year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

1905

01:30:22,650 --> 01:30:20,530

preservatives and are made in America

1906

01:30:24,689 --> 01:30:22,660

with the new manna pack in your home

1907

01:30:27,180 --> 01:30:24,699

you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

1908

01:30:30,000 --> 01:30:27,190

that you've protected your family not

1909

01:30:32,550 --> 01:30:30,010

only have I tasted and tested I own it

1910

01:30:34,290 --> 01:30:32,560

now you can too just click on the new

1911

01:30:36,600 --> 01:30:34,300

manna banner on Jimmy Church radio.com

1912

01:30:39,060 --> 01:30:36,610

and use the promo code Jimmy when you

1913

01:30:40,709 --> 01:30:39,070

order in addition to a discount we'll

1914

01:30:45,360 --> 01:30:40,719

send you an autograph fade to black

1915

01:30:47,520 --> 01:30:45,370

t-shirt seriously göbekli tepe do you

1916

01:30:50,189 --> 01:30:47,530

want to be an official fade or not of

1917

01:30:52,590 --> 01:30:50,199

course you do this is Jimmy Church of

1918

01:30:56,070 --> 01:30:52,600

fade to black just go to our membership

1919

01:30:57,310 --> 01:30:56,080

section at Jimmy Church radio.com

1920

01:31:00,100 --> 01:30:57,320

[Music]

1921

01:31:02,900 --> 01:31:00,110

introducing the new surfer music app

1922

01:31:06,440 --> 01:31:02,910

listen fade or not you know I love my

1923

01:31:09,350 --> 01:31:06,450

music this is my go-to for all things

1924

01:31:11,660 --> 01:31:09,360

notes the surfer hat is a brand new

1925

01:31:13,850 --> 01:31:11,670

concept of music listening surfer is

1926

01:31:15,770 --> 01:31:13,860

free providing unlimited access to

1927

01:31:17,960 --> 01:31:15,780

thousands of live streaming radio

1928

01:31:19,700 --> 01:31:17,970

stations surfer is an exciting

1929

01:31:22,070 --> 01:31:19,710

interactive listening experience

1930

01:31:22,580 --> 01:31:22,080

discovery and surprise are built right

1931

01:31:30,440 --> 01:31:22,590

in

1932

01:31:32,660 --> 01:31:30,450

music it features high quality audio

1933

01:31:34,310 --> 01:31:32,670

streams free access to music from

1934

01:31:37,160 --> 01:31:34,320

thousands of live streaming radio

1935

01:31:39,650 --> 01:31:37,170

stations unlimited listening unlimited

1936

01:31:41,540 --> 01:31:39,660

skipping you get a music visualizer and

1937

01:31:43,640 --> 01:31:41,550

you can also select your favorite

1938

01:31:44,960 --> 01:31:43,650

channels get it at the Apple App Store

1939

01:31:48,290 --> 01:31:44,970

or Google Play

1940

01:31:50,570 --> 01:31:48,300

just search surfer music or click on the

1941

01:31:54,580 --> 01:31:50,580

surfer Banner at Jimmy church radio com

1942

01:32:01,729 --> 01:31:58,070

so you love talk radio then you'll love

1943

01:32:04,580 --> 01:32:01,739

talk stream live.com talk stream live is

1944

01:32:06,830 --> 01:32:04,590

always on 24/7 with the best streaming

1945

01:32:08,899 --> 01:32:06,840

talk shows find your favorite talkers

1946

01:32:11,750 --> 01:32:08,909

and discover some new ones it's free

1947

01:32:13,430 --> 01:32:11,760

readily available online or on mobile

1948

01:32:15,470 --> 01:32:13,440

with any smartphone or tablet

1949

01:32:17,510 --> 01:32:15,480

finding your favorite talk shows all in

1950

01:32:20,930 --> 01:32:17,520

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

1951

01:32:22,430 --> 01:32:20,940

just go to talk stream live.com be sure

1952

01:32:27,379 --> 01:32:22,440

to download the free apps from Google

1953

01:32:35,570 --> 01:32:27,389

Play or the iTunes App Store you listen

1954

01:32:38,899 --> 01:32:35,580

to us and we listen to you kg are a

1955

01:32:40,820 --> 01:32:38,909

radio.com if you have hard water the

1956

01:32:42,379 --> 01:32:40,830

lime scale not only leaves white spots

1957

01:32:44,479 --> 01:32:42,389

at clogs pipes and breaks down

1958

01:32:46,610 --> 01:32:44,489

appliances costing you hundreds of

1959

01:32:48,500 --> 01:32:46,620

dollars in energy and where eliminate

1960

01:32:50,660 --> 01:32:48,510

limescale and other water issues like

1961

01:32:52,729 --> 01:32:50,670

brown staining and bad odors with hydro

1962

01:32:54,860 --> 01:32:52,739

care water products available from wave

1963

01:32:56,870 --> 01:32:54,870

home solutions waves affordable water

1964

01:32:58,820 --> 01:32:56,880

systems don't use salts or chemicals

1965

01:33:01,160 --> 01:32:58,830

you'll love the way your water tastes

1966

01:33:03,500 --> 01:33:01,170

smells and looks satisfaction guaranteed

1967

01:33:07,910 --> 01:33:03,510

for more information go to best water 1

1968

01:33:10,280 --> 01:33:07,920

2 3 com that's best water 1 2 3 com are

1969

01:33:12,919 --> 01:33:10,290

you intrigued by paranormal talk radio

1970

01:33:16,160 --> 01:33:12,929

you love the new paranormal radio app

1971

01:33:18,080 --> 01:33:16,170

from torque stream live you'll find a

1972

01:33:21,470 --> 01:33:18,090

great selection of talk shows covering

1973

01:33:23,870 --> 01:33:21,480

UFOs ghosts strange phenomena and much

1974

01:33:26,180 --> 01:33:23,880

more download the paranormal radio app

1975

01:33:27,950 --> 01:33:26,190

now and start listening to the very best

1976

01:33:29,840 --> 01:33:27,960

in paranormal talk entertainment

1977

01:33:32,240 --> 01:33:29,850

including the network you're listening

1978

01:33:35,419 --> 01:33:32,250

to right now the paranormal radio app

1979

01:33:40,189 --> 01:33:35,429

free in Google Play and the iOS App

1980

01:33:42,500 --> 01:33:40,199

Store you are listening to fade to black

1981

01:33:45,339 --> 01:33:42,510

with Jimmy Church on the game change in

1982

01:33:50,970 --> 01:33:48,189

hi I'm Lisa Vance your listings Jimmy

1983

01:33:54,520 --> 01:33:50,980

Church this is revolution the revolution

1984

01:34:01,540 --> 01:33:54,530

will not be televised the revolution is

1985

01:34:39,080 --> 01:34:36,150

[Music]

1986

01:34:41,310 --> 01:34:39,090

[Applause]

1987

01:34:43,440 --> 01:34:41,320

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

1988

01:34:46,440 --> 01:34:43,450

Tim to church wow what a great night

1989

01:34:49,380 --> 01:34:46,450

fate or night open lines all night long

1990

01:34:54,540 --> 01:34:49,390

seven four seven two two eight two zero

1991

01:34:57,090 --> 01:34:54,550

five one bouncing around between this

1992

01:34:58,530 --> 01:34:57,100

YouTube super chat and tweet I'm trying

1993

01:35:00,270 --> 01:34:58,540

to keep up on all of this and then

1994

01:35:02,760 --> 01:35:00,280

glancing over at the chat rooms and

1995

01:35:06,030 --> 01:35:02,770

trying to keep up with that it's it's a

1996

01:35:08,310 --> 01:35:06,040

bit much but you guys are having fun and

1997

01:35:09,720 --> 01:35:08,320

so let's keep this going just go back to

1998

01:35:13,020 --> 01:35:09,730

the phones hi you're live on fade to

1999

01:35:17,490 --> 01:35:13,030

black who's calling in Steve's going

2000

01:35:19,800 --> 01:35:17,500

tonight hi deed how are you pretty good

2001

01:35:23,130 --> 01:35:19,810

how's it going Jimmy it's it's Thursday

2002

01:35:26,250 --> 01:35:23,140

night beat but you knew that I did know

2003

01:35:29,130 --> 01:35:26,260

that all right so what's on your mind I

2004

01:35:34,650 --> 01:35:29,140

wanted to ask you what's your take on

2005

01:35:38,670 --> 01:35:34,660

the whole hybrid topic well it depends

2006

01:35:44,220 --> 01:35:38,680

well I have many views on it I'll say

2007

01:35:48,900 --> 01:35:44,230

this if I'm gonna go hybrid I am I am

2008

01:35:52,590 --> 01:35:48,910

firmly in agreement that something

2009

01:35:56,220 --> 01:35:52,600

happened about two hundred thousand

2010

01:35:59,550 --> 01:35:56,230

years ago I think that definitely there

2011

01:36:02,670 --> 01:35:59,560

was a hybrid program going on and and

2012

01:36:06,330 --> 01:36:02,680

things changed I mean I think

2013

01:36:09,510 --> 01:36:06,340

scientifically we can we can all agree

2014

01:36:12,540 --> 01:36:09,520

on that and I would I would say that

2015

01:36:15,120 --> 01:36:12,550

geneticist and and scientists that are

2016

01:36:17,010 --> 01:36:15,130

looking at the DNA question and they go

2017

01:36:20,040 --> 01:36:17,020

and they look and you know the

2018

01:36:22,830 --> 01:36:20,050

chromosome count the pairs and and and

2019

01:36:26,370 --> 01:36:22,840

why we are so different in how we just

2020

01:36:27,060 --> 01:36:26,380

appeared here is something that what is

2021

01:36:49,490 --> 01:36:27,070

that

2022

01:36:52,790 --> 01:36:49,500

something going on today you know I I

2023

01:36:54,350 --> 01:36:52,800

don't know maybe you know so you tell me

2024

01:36:57,920 --> 01:36:54,360

what what's going on with the hybrid

2025

01:37:02,060 --> 01:36:57,930

stuff well what I can tell you about the

2026

01:37:03,590 --> 01:37:02,070

hybrid stuff is that the hybrid thing

2027

01:37:06,380 --> 01:37:03,600

that's going on right now is the

2028

01:37:09,880 --> 01:37:06,390

culmination of a very very large-scale

2029

01:37:12,440 --> 01:37:09,890

plan that a bunch of ETS put together

2030

01:37:15,500 --> 01:37:12,450

mostly within the Federation but some

2031

01:37:19,010 --> 01:37:15,510

some outliers too to sort of bring

2032

01:37:23,300 --> 01:37:19,020

humanity up into a more ascended state

2033

01:37:25,400 --> 01:37:23,310

on the planet and mentally and now we're

2034

01:37:27,130 --> 01:37:25,410

already in the midst of that because

2035

01:37:29,600 --> 01:37:27,140

we've reached the threshold where

2036

01:37:32,030 --> 01:37:29,610

there's like a frequency threshold of

2037

01:37:33,830 --> 01:37:32,040

Earth that needed to be reached on for

2038

01:37:37,010 --> 01:37:33,840

certain Souls could incarnate here and

2039

01:37:39,080 --> 01:37:37,020

we've reached that threshold so now a

2040

01:37:42,560 --> 01:37:39,090

lot of beings around the planet have

2041

01:37:44,900 --> 01:37:42,570

started to physically make efforts to

2042

01:37:46,880 --> 01:37:44,910

have a lot of hybrids on the planet via

2043

01:37:53,240 --> 01:37:46,890

surrogate parents and a couple other

2044

01:37:56,990 --> 01:37:53,250

means but mostly that one and if if how

2045

01:37:59,600 --> 01:37:57,000

would we find the markers in the DNA

2046

01:38:04,400 --> 01:37:59,610

that would show something like this

2047

01:38:07,730 --> 01:38:04,410

happening well I would say the most

2048

01:38:10,340 --> 01:38:07,740

basic markers you can look for is a

2049

01:38:13,010 --> 01:38:10,350

large amount of new mutations there's

2050

01:38:15,650 --> 01:38:13,020

going to be a lot of markers for psychic

2051

01:38:17,720 --> 01:38:15,660

ability that are on but in mainstream

2052

01:38:20,410 --> 01:38:17,730

science you haven't yet identified those

2053

01:38:22,760 --> 01:38:20,420

markers so I would just say try to find

2054

01:38:24,590 --> 01:38:22,770

people that have a large amount of

2055

01:38:27,290 --> 01:38:24,600

mutations in a relatively short amount

2056

01:38:29,750 --> 01:38:27,300

of genetic time for their family that'll

2057

01:38:30,350 --> 01:38:29,760

usually be the dead giveaway right right

2058

01:38:33,980 --> 01:38:30,360

right

2059

01:38:36,080 --> 01:38:33,990

and what did could we handle look if

2060

01:38:40,160 --> 01:38:36,090

science started to see this where there

2061

01:38:43,880 --> 01:38:40,170

was a definite proof of something how

2062

01:38:45,980 --> 01:38:43,890

would the world react see that that's an

2063

01:38:47,930 --> 01:38:45,990

excellent question that's why this was

2064

01:38:50,890 --> 01:38:47,940

such a big plan and a whole lot of

2065

01:38:53,660 --> 01:38:50,900

planning went into this because you know

2066

01:38:54,800 --> 01:38:53,670

humans tend to react certain ways

2067

01:38:58,310 --> 01:38:54,810

especially

2068

01:39:00,830 --> 01:38:58,320

carefully but the way that we've planned

2069

01:39:03,860 --> 01:39:00,840

and set it up is so that it's gonna be

2070

01:39:05,690 --> 01:39:03,870

so gradual that even if people see it

2071

01:39:07,430 --> 01:39:05,700

you know and start to feel like oh this

2072

01:39:10,700 --> 01:39:07,440

is strange I don't really understand it

2073

01:39:12,830 --> 01:39:10,710

it's going to be so gentle and gradual

2074

01:39:14,600 --> 01:39:12,840

that it will really scare you because

2075

01:39:16,250 --> 01:39:14,610

all the hybrids are going to be

2076

01:39:18,260 --> 01:39:16,260

inhabited by souls that have good

2077

01:39:19,850 --> 01:39:18,270

intention at least preliminarily you

2078

01:39:22,850 --> 01:39:19,860

know people interest can change as they

2079

01:39:25,490 --> 01:39:22,860

grow but generally like we all come here

2080

01:39:27,320 --> 01:39:25,500

to earth just to help so even if you

2081

01:39:28,970 --> 01:39:27,330

meet a hybrid especially one like myself

2082

01:39:31,400 --> 01:39:28,980

we just want to help

2083

01:39:34,550 --> 01:39:31,410

we are strange yeah and we're you know

2084

01:39:40,160 --> 01:39:34,560

aliens but we just come to help and we

2085

01:39:44,690 --> 01:39:40,170

can show that I'm listening we can show

2086

01:39:47,930 --> 01:39:44,700

we can show that oh yeah um well this

2087

01:39:50,300 --> 01:39:47,940

goes this goes into like sort of

2088

01:39:52,520 --> 01:39:50,310

everything because every every hybrid

2089

01:39:54,230 --> 01:39:52,530

that that's coming into the earth right

2090

01:39:56,360 --> 01:39:54,240

now they're bringing their skills to

2091

01:39:58,130 --> 01:39:56,370

like when you need the average stars you

2092

01:39:59,810 --> 01:39:58,140

don't tell you that they can remember

2093

01:40:01,490 --> 01:39:59,820

things about their past life but it's

2094

01:40:04,220 --> 01:40:01,500

harder family because they're they're

2095

01:40:06,320 --> 01:40:04,230

human incarnated but for hybrids it's

2096

01:40:08,420 --> 01:40:06,330

much easier for us to bring over the

2097

01:40:10,820 --> 01:40:08,430

memories and the abilities and the

2098

01:40:12,950 --> 01:40:10,830

skills from our past life so we'll be

2099

01:40:14,750 --> 01:40:12,960

contributing to all the fields that you

2100

01:40:16,430 --> 01:40:14,760

Manatee currently know that and we'll be

2101  
01:40:19,730 --> 01:40:16,440  
making a couple new ones in the

2102  
01:40:20,990 --> 01:40:19,740  
scientific field oh just the hybrid

2103  
01:40:24,410 --> 01:40:21,000  
program okay

2104  
01:40:27,830 --> 01:40:24,420  
does the hybrid program occur here

2105  
01:40:30,140 --> 01:40:27,840  
though are the changes the interactions

2106  
01:40:32,690 --> 01:40:30,150  
you know is that happening on earth but

2107  
01:40:35,510 --> 01:40:32,700  
you're saying that when hybrids arrive

2108  
01:40:38,600 --> 01:40:35,520  
here so I'm trying to understand what

2109  
01:40:42,890 --> 01:40:38,610  
you're suggesting and we have more

2110  
01:40:47,750 --> 01:40:42,900  
coming sort of in part one of four I

2111  
01:40:52,370 --> 01:40:47,760  
guess right but but what I'm wondering

2112  
01:40:54,260 --> 01:40:52,380  
is the hybrids are leaving earth and

2113  
01:40:58,070 --> 01:40:54,270

going somewhere else and then returning

2114

01:41:00,440 --> 01:40:58,080

is that what you're saying oh no come

2115

01:41:02,780 --> 01:41:00,450

directly from their planets spiritually

2116

01:41:05,690 --> 01:41:02,790

and where it is okay so the hybrid part

2117

01:41:08,390 --> 01:41:05,700

though I when my thought when I hear

2118

01:41:13,370 --> 01:41:08,400

hybrid I'm thinking human

2119

01:41:16,340 --> 01:41:13,380

and ETS have crossbred is that a

2120

01:41:19,430 --> 01:41:16,350

vibrator but that's the more rare kind

2121

01:41:21,760 --> 01:41:19,440

most of the hybrids that exist right now

2122

01:41:25,160 --> 01:41:21,770

and will exist in to the near future

2123

01:41:30,200 --> 01:41:25,170

will just be more like genetically

2124

01:41:35,930 --> 01:41:30,210

created not necessarily from you I got

2125

01:41:39,200 --> 01:41:35,940

you so when you say hybrid arriving here

2126

01:41:42,050 --> 01:41:39,210

it is a genetically modified mutated

2127

01:41:45,020 --> 01:41:42,060

species that's off planet that is

2128

01:41:50,149 --> 01:41:45,030

arriving here it's not necessarily with

2129

01:41:53,840 --> 01:41:50,159

humans yes no actually there's both

2130

01:41:55,700 --> 01:41:53,850

cases there's hybrids that are created

2131

01:41:57,290 --> 01:41:55,710

and then given to human beings and then

2132

01:41:59,620 --> 01:41:57,300

there are hybrids in space right now

2133

01:42:02,930 --> 01:41:59,630

that are waiting to come to the surface

2134

01:42:04,430 --> 01:42:02,940

can do they what do they look like I

2135

01:42:07,250 --> 01:42:04,440

mean that's what everybody wants to know

2136

01:42:11,300 --> 01:42:07,260

right would we recognize a hybrid as

2137

01:42:14,110 --> 01:42:11,310

being a hybrid you totally would that's

2138

01:42:16,580 --> 01:42:14,120

why they're in space waiting because a

2139

01:42:19,880 --> 01:42:16,590

lot of hybrids have been created and the

2140

01:42:20,510 --> 01:42:19,890

ones that very very easily do not look

2141

01:42:23,000 --> 01:42:20,520

human

2142

01:42:25,580 --> 01:42:23,010

they're waiting in space right now they

2143

01:42:27,979 --> 01:42:25,590

have very big eyes you know very big

2144

01:42:30,050 --> 01:42:27,989

heads they have very distinctive body

2145

01:42:31,399 --> 01:42:30,060

proportions you know and it can be

2146

01:42:32,840 --> 01:42:31,409

hybrid two different species so they

2147

01:42:35,540 --> 01:42:32,850

might have some scales and might have

2148

01:42:40,729 --> 01:42:35,550

some feathers there's a lot of different

2149

01:42:44,060 --> 01:42:40,739

hybrids right now and would have fur

2150

01:42:53,060 --> 01:42:44,070

would the sight of a hybrid like would

2151  
01:42:57,229 --> 01:42:53,070  
that be traumatizing I'm just gonna let

2152  
01:43:02,510 --> 01:42:57,239  
you know somebody is is has broken

2153  
01:43:06,470 --> 01:43:02,520  
through Skype line that is not open so

2154  
01:43:08,990 --> 01:43:06,480  
whoever is doing it stop I have no idea

2155  
01:43:11,240 --> 01:43:09,000  
I've closed everything out and I don't

2156  
01:43:12,410 --> 01:43:11,250  
know what it is so please do not do it

2157  
01:43:16,340 --> 01:43:12,420  
again and I'm gonna tell you right now

2158  
01:43:18,919 --> 01:43:16,350  
it's area code two seven zero stop okay

2159  
01:43:21,080 --> 01:43:18,929  
use seven four seven two two eight two

2160  
01:43:21,549 --> 01:43:21,090  
zero five one and quit calling on that

2161  
01:43:23,770 --> 01:43:21,559  
line

2162  
01:43:25,930 --> 01:43:23,780  
I can't shut it down I've got everything

2163  
01:43:29,529 --> 01:43:25,940

shut off and I'm not gonna take the time

2164

01:43:32,589 --> 01:43:29,539

during this show to go and do that okay

2165

01:43:34,330 --> 01:43:32,599

so whoever it is please stop okay sorry

2166

01:43:41,580 --> 01:43:34,340

about that deep but that's what's coming

2167

01:43:48,640 --> 01:43:45,040

could be could be okay

2168

01:43:52,240 --> 01:43:48,650

this is all very interesting and the the

2169

01:43:56,160 --> 01:43:52,250

part about it that is and we talked

2170

01:43:59,709 --> 01:43:56,170

about this last time is how the

2171

01:44:01,569 --> 01:43:59,719

transportation occurs because we're

2172

01:44:03,939 --> 01:44:01,579

talking about vast distances of space

2173

01:44:06,850 --> 01:44:03,949

and you're saying that there they're

2174

01:44:09,430 --> 01:44:06,860

ready to go but these vast distances are

2175

01:44:10,930 --> 01:44:09,440

there and if there are hybrids out there

2176

01:44:13,540 --> 01:44:10,940

they're not coming from one specific

2177

01:44:15,970 --> 01:44:13,550

star system they're not coming from the

2178

01:44:19,450 --> 01:44:15,980

solar system in it around the earth

2179

01:44:22,149 --> 01:44:19,460

their parents came they're here what

2180

01:44:24,729 --> 01:44:22,159

parts of are they coming from outside of

2181

01:44:27,879 --> 01:44:24,739

the Milky Way or is this all inside of

2182

01:44:30,479 --> 01:44:27,889

the Milky Way um some are from outside

2183

01:44:33,629 --> 01:44:30,489

of the Milky Way but most are from women

2184

01:44:39,430 --> 01:44:33,639

most are from within and you know and

2185

01:44:41,979 --> 01:44:39,440

when you I would say that most of us

2186

01:44:45,040 --> 01:44:41,989

including myself up until maybe 10 years

2187

01:44:51,760 --> 01:44:45,050

ago but we thought that the Milky Way

2188

01:44:54,520 --> 01:44:51,770

was pretty small it is huge it it is

2189

01:44:57,729 --> 01:44:54,530

absolutely huge where it's you know in

2190

01:44:59,919 --> 01:44:57,739

some instances we're talking about 50 a

2191

01:45:04,359 --> 01:44:59,929

hundred thousand a million light years

2192

01:45:06,939 --> 01:45:04,369

away that is when we're looking at

2193

01:45:09,010 --> 01:45:06,949

different stars around the Milky Way

2194

01:45:11,770 --> 01:45:09,020

about the distances that are involved

2195

01:45:13,510 --> 01:45:11,780

there it is it is tremendously huge

2196

01:45:16,899 --> 01:45:13,520

before we start talking about another

2197

01:45:18,990 --> 01:45:16,909

galaxy you really puts everything in

2198

01:45:21,970 --> 01:45:19,000

perspective it's hard to describe but

2199

01:45:25,479 --> 01:45:21,980

it's a pretty life-changing experience

2200

01:45:26,890 --> 01:45:25,489

now before I let you go let me I'm gonna

2201

01:45:31,419 --> 01:45:26,900

ask you a couple of questions really

2202

01:45:33,189 --> 01:45:31,429

quick I don't know much about you I've

2203

01:45:34,930 --> 01:45:33,199

been told a couple of things and I've

2204

01:45:39,070 --> 01:45:34,940

talked to you a couple of times

2205

01:45:44,650 --> 01:45:39,080

in the past but your name is

2206

01:45:50,010 --> 01:45:44,660

down-to-earth ET DEET right de ENT so

2207

01:45:53,260 --> 01:45:50,020

what that suggests is that you are an

2208

01:45:59,220 --> 01:45:53,270

extraterrestrial that that you are a

2209

01:46:01,960 --> 01:45:59,230

hybrid explain that to the audience well

2210

01:46:03,850 --> 01:46:01,970

when I decided that I was going to come

2211

01:46:06,370 --> 01:46:03,860

out and start telling people who I was

2212

01:46:08,590 --> 01:46:06,380

and what was going on I was like I

2213

01:46:10,270 --> 01:46:08,600

really want to summarize it well but I

2214

01:46:12,400 --> 01:46:10,280

didn't really know how to do that

2215

01:46:14,230 --> 01:46:12,410

because it's part that I have these

2216

01:46:14,560 --> 01:46:14,240

memories as a star see and it's part of

2217

01:46:18,250 --> 01:46:14,570

it

2218

01:46:20,440 --> 01:46:18,260

I'm the hybrid now so I decided upon the

2219

01:46:22,320 --> 01:46:20,450

name down to earth et cuz that sort of

2220

01:46:24,520 --> 01:46:22,330

put it into a neat little package

2221

01:46:28,300 --> 01:46:24,530

because I want to be this person that

2222

01:46:30,880 --> 01:46:28,310

you know helps narrow the divide and

2223

01:46:32,740 --> 01:46:30,890

bridge that gap because there's so many

2224

01:46:35,050 --> 01:46:32,750

people who want contact who want to

2225

01:46:36,850 --> 01:46:35,060

understand and they don't have anyone to

2226

01:46:39,070 --> 01:46:36,860

answer those questions so I want to be

2227

01:46:41,260 --> 01:46:39,080

there to answer those questions and like

2228

01:46:44,950 --> 01:46:41,270

be the difference I guess that brings

2229

01:46:50,290 --> 01:46:44,960

that disclosure out for what it is but

2230

01:46:53,050 --> 01:46:50,300

you you yourself are are you human are

2231

01:46:55,350 --> 01:46:53,060

you from off-planet are you reincarnated

2232

01:47:00,900 --> 01:46:55,360

are you interdimensional you

2233

01:47:05,560 --> 01:47:00,910

specifically who is deep okay some deep

2234

01:47:07,150 --> 01:47:05,570

specifically human grey hybrid that

2235

01:47:10,900 --> 01:47:07,160

lives on earth I was born on earth

2236

01:47:13,660 --> 01:47:10,910

raised on earth lived on earth has left

2237

01:47:16,930 --> 01:47:13,670

the solar system a few times but hasn't

2238

01:47:21,730 --> 01:47:16,940

lived anywhere else butters and yes

2239

01:47:25,230 --> 01:47:21,740

that's my story so your parents you just

2240

01:47:28,630 --> 01:47:25,240

said that you were a grey human hybrid

2241

01:47:33,120 --> 01:47:28,640

yep do you look like a great what do you

2242

01:47:35,590 --> 01:47:33,130

look like I did a video on my Twitter

2243

01:47:39,490 --> 01:47:35,600

where I was talking about I made it a

2244

01:47:41,590 --> 01:47:39,500

little YouTube channel but I am pretty

2245

01:47:44,020 --> 01:47:41,600

much look human that's what everyone is

2246

01:47:48,130 --> 01:47:44,030

tiny I think I have big eyes for a human

2247

01:47:51,190 --> 01:47:48,140

but lots of people are saying and

2248

01:47:54,790 --> 01:47:51,200

have you had your DNA checked and tested

2249

01:47:56,980 --> 01:47:54,800

I haven't personally I've had blood test

2250

01:47:58,480 --> 01:47:56,990

several times but no one has come to me

2251

01:48:00,190 --> 01:47:58,490

and said your blood is completely

2252

01:48:02,800 --> 01:48:00,200

strange and we don't think you're human

2253

01:48:06,420 --> 01:48:02,810

would you be open to doing some DNA

2254

01:48:10,720 --> 01:48:06,430

testing I would yeah I totally would I

2255

01:48:12,760 --> 01:48:10,730

think we should do that and and find out

2256

01:48:15,730 --> 01:48:12,770

I mean certainly you must be curious

2257

01:48:17,920 --> 01:48:15,740

your parents if you are if you are a

2258

01:48:20,410 --> 01:48:17,930

grey human hybrid if you don't mind me

2259

01:48:25,120 --> 01:48:20,420

asking you direct questions if you're a

2260

01:48:28,660 --> 01:48:25,130

grey human hybrid how far back does that

2261

01:48:31,750 --> 01:48:28,670

go I mean your parent parents your mom

2262

01:48:34,330 --> 01:48:31,760

and dad were they both human is this

2263

01:48:37,270 --> 01:48:34,340

part of your you know your bloodline or

2264

01:48:41,410 --> 01:48:37,280

are you suggesting that your mom was a

2265

01:48:46,630 --> 01:48:41,420

grey and your dad was a human or vice

2266

01:48:49,300 --> 01:48:46,640

versa my particular case both of my

2267

01:48:51,520 --> 01:48:49,310

parents would be on the more human side

2268

01:48:54,520 --> 01:48:51,530

because at least with how agrees make

2269

01:48:56,110 --> 01:48:54,530

hybrid they just create a hybrid with

2270

01:48:59,620 --> 01:48:56,120

their genetics and then they just give

2271

01:49:03,700 --> 01:48:59,630

it to a human couple have you discussed

2272

01:49:05,980 --> 01:49:03,710

this with your parents I've tried to

2273

01:49:08,500 --> 01:49:05,990

bring it up but they don't really like

2274

01:49:10,540 --> 01:49:08,510

talking about what happens at night

2275

01:49:14,020 --> 01:49:10,550

because it's a strong subject for them

2276

01:49:17,850 --> 01:49:14,030

well I can only imagine I mean how do

2277

01:49:27,280 --> 01:49:23,080

yeah working on that one are they are

2278

01:49:30,670 --> 01:49:27,290

they open-minded or they're they're more

2279

01:49:33,070 --> 01:49:30,680

than the open-minded side like I really

2280

01:49:35,130 --> 01:49:33,080

do enjoy talking them about the UFO

2281

01:49:38,090 --> 01:49:35,140

subject they just won't let me go there

2282

01:49:44,910 --> 01:49:38,100

maybe maybe you were adopted

2283

01:49:51,430 --> 01:49:49,750

mmm-hmm deep before I let you go thank

2284

01:49:55,510 --> 01:49:51,440

you for the phone call you're going to

2285

01:49:58,390 --> 01:49:55,520

be doing a show with Eric the awakening

2286

01:50:00,260 --> 01:49:58,400

man this Saturday right make sure you

2287

01:50:03,260 --> 01:50:00,270

call it and make sure

2288

01:50:05,210 --> 01:50:03,270

I call it I think I think Saturday we

2289

01:50:11,480 --> 01:50:05,220

have a bunch of a dinner guests over at

2290

01:50:13,460 --> 01:50:11,490

the house but maybe maybe we could maybe

2291

01:50:15,320 --> 01:50:13,470

if we can arrange something what time is

2292

01:50:17,240 --> 01:50:15,330

it

2293

01:50:20,420 --> 01:50:17,250

well I think we're going to be starting

2294

01:50:22,340 --> 01:50:20,430

at 9:30 this weeks but I think we'll be

2295

01:50:26,690 --> 01:50:22,350

starting around 7:00 the weeks after

2296

01:50:30,440 --> 01:50:26,700

that okay so to be 9:30 Pacific time and

2297

01:50:33,860 --> 01:50:30,450

where is it it's here on speaker it's

2298

01:50:37,310 --> 01:50:33,870

here on Spreaker what's it called okay

2299

01:50:40,250 --> 01:50:37,320

it's called altered okay well there you

2300

01:50:42,380 --> 01:50:40,260

go let's get it out there and I'm sure

2301

01:50:44,410 --> 01:50:42,390

that quite a few The Fader knots are

2302

01:50:47,030 --> 01:50:44,420

going to be hanging out with you on

2303

01:50:49,190 --> 01:50:47,040

Saturday night it's going to be great

2304

01:50:54,050 --> 01:50:49,200

thank you so much to eat and enjoy your

2305

01:50:55,570 --> 01:50:54,060

weekend and have fun on Saturday thank

2306

01:50:58,070 --> 01:50:55,580

you deed

2307

01:51:01,280 --> 01:50:58,080

well that's there's a lot of

2308

01:51:01,730 --> 01:51:01,290

intelligence there that I'm still trying

2309

01:51:05,450 --> 01:51:01,740

to

2310

01:51:07,280 --> 01:51:05,460

I almost feel and and everybody knows me

2311

01:51:09,530 --> 01:51:07,290

well enough by now I'm almost a little

2312

01:51:14,980 --> 01:51:09,540

intimidated it's a lot of intelligence

2313

01:51:21,320 --> 01:51:14,990

there let's let's let's keep those going

2314

01:51:27,350 --> 01:51:21,330

let's go here next high your life yes

2315

01:51:30,140 --> 01:51:27,360

you are who's this hi Astrid from Santa

2316

01:51:33,220 --> 01:51:30,150

Monica how are you I'm good how are you

2317

01:51:37,730 --> 01:51:33,230

it's I would did you I listen too deep

2318

01:51:40,370 --> 01:51:37,740

yes I did yeah pretty amazing huh pretty

2319

01:51:43,160 --> 01:51:40,380

intense yes absolutely how do you talk

2320

01:51:50,450 --> 01:51:43,170

to your dad and your mom and dad you

2321

01:51:52,490 --> 01:51:50,460

know you guys I feel like no there's not

2322

01:51:56,840 --> 01:51:52,500

and you know I feel like we need to sit

2323

01:52:00,710 --> 01:51:56,850

down and have a talk so I think you

2324

01:52:02,480 --> 01:52:00,720

definitely says I mean yeah we were

2325

01:52:05,330 --> 01:52:02,490

talking about like getting together this

2326

01:52:07,190 --> 01:52:05,340

weekend for whatever she's doing it

2327

01:52:09,200 --> 01:52:07,200

seems like only fitting things you can't

2328

01:52:12,190 --> 01:52:09,210

make it then there you organize

2329

01:52:13,969 --> 01:52:12,200

something else I think that's totally

2330

01:52:19,219 --> 01:52:13,979

essential

2331

01:52:21,919 --> 01:52:19,229

you know we could probably you know set

2332

01:52:24,709 --> 01:52:21,929

up a speaker that that all that'll be

2333

01:52:26,569 --> 01:52:24,719

all easy we could set it up at the

2334

01:52:31,000 --> 01:52:26,579

dinner table we're gonna do this on our

2335

01:52:33,620 --> 01:52:31,010

patio and and then maybe at some point

2336

01:52:36,350 --> 01:52:33,630

you know just for everybody they you

2337

01:52:39,939 --> 01:52:36,360

know we have guests but but maybe call

2338

01:52:42,589 --> 01:52:39,949

and I I'll think about that Astrid was

2339

01:52:44,899 --> 01:52:42,599

like test the waters see how they feel

2340

01:52:47,270 --> 01:52:44,909

about some sort of things like that well

2341

01:52:50,870 --> 01:52:47,280

the other part of it is I want Eric to

2342

01:52:52,969 --> 01:52:50,880

do his thing you know instead of you

2343

01:52:55,669 --> 01:52:52,979

know me coming in because I'm telling

2344

01:52:57,649 --> 01:52:55,679

you every time I do that and I've done

2345

01:53:00,830 --> 01:52:57,659

it many many times I'll end up taking

2346

01:53:03,649 --> 01:53:00,840

over the whole show and and and not

2347

01:53:07,729 --> 01:53:03,659

talking nobody else gets to say anything

2348

01:53:10,790 --> 01:53:07,739

and I just Yap and I can't control

2349

01:53:14,600 --> 01:53:10,800

myself Astrid I can't I just can't do it

2350

01:53:15,080 --> 01:53:14,610

so what's on your mind tonight what's on

2351

01:53:19,459 --> 01:53:15,090

your mind

2352

01:53:22,120 --> 01:53:19,469

I was wondering okay I went to the

2353

01:53:25,339 --> 01:53:22,130

premiere at a theater of Bob Lazar or

2354

01:53:28,100 --> 01:53:25,349

Jeremy corbels show but Bob Lazar earth

2355

01:53:31,060 --> 01:53:28,110

which you are applying saucers right I'd

2356

01:53:35,719 --> 01:53:31,070

you mean when it was in downtown LA

2357

01:53:38,779 --> 01:53:35,729

exactly I was there I know I found out

2358

01:53:40,939 --> 01:53:38,789

later and I'm very hurt that you didn't

2359

01:53:43,370 --> 01:53:40,949

make it clear there was like going on

2360

01:53:46,040 --> 01:53:43,380

stage or anything no we'd never do that

2361

01:53:51,049 --> 01:53:46,050

that was uh that was the Jeremy and

2362

01:53:53,870 --> 01:53:51,059

Lazar show I did I went down I went down

2363

01:53:57,680 --> 01:53:53,880

and said hello to Jeremy and and George

2364

01:54:05,000 --> 01:53:57,690

Knapp before the premiere and you know

2365

01:54:06,919 --> 01:54:05,010

and kind of said what's up yeah so I was

2366

01:54:08,750 --> 01:54:06,929

you know I was there you know it's their

2367

01:54:11,149 --> 01:54:08,760

premiere it has nothing to do with me

2368

01:54:14,209 --> 01:54:11,159

but but there you go okay so your

2369

01:54:16,100 --> 01:54:14,219

question is about that what's up what do

2370

01:54:20,860 --> 01:54:16,110

you think Bob Lazar is doing with area

2371

01:54:32,770 --> 01:54:28,000

I hope that I hope okay this that's such

2372

01:54:35,080 --> 01:54:32,780

a tough question Astrid I would think

2373

01:54:41,520 --> 01:54:35,090

and this is where I'm coming from I

2374

01:54:45,760 --> 01:54:41,530

would think that if bob has element 115

2375

01:54:48,700 --> 01:54:45,770

that we would know it he would have come

2376

01:54:52,600 --> 01:54:48,710

forward with it and exposed it I'm not

2377

01:54:54,970 --> 01:54:52,610

so sure that he has element 115 I think

2378

01:54:57,190 --> 01:54:54,980

I think that's totally wrong I think he

2379

01:55:00,040 --> 01:54:57,200

does and he would not want to show that

2380

01:55:02,800 --> 01:55:00,050

why not yeah because they're already

2381

01:55:07,390 --> 01:55:02,810

raiding his house and stuff like even

2382

01:55:12,510 --> 01:55:07,400

since the movie debuted or whatever it

2383

01:55:16,450 --> 01:55:12,520

again because [h\_\_h] on the song I hear

2384

01:55:20,710 --> 01:55:16,460

and then you raided he's like so worried

2385

01:55:22,780 --> 01:55:20,720

about his life and his wife and all of

2386

01:55:30,400 --> 01:55:22,790

that you know well at this point the cat

2387

01:55:34,060 --> 01:55:30,410

is yeah but Astrid the cat is out of the

2388

01:55:37,360 --> 01:55:34,070

bag that part of it is you know that

2389

01:55:42,280 --> 01:55:37,370

part is already out of the bag so you

2390

01:55:45,070 --> 01:55:42,290

know I think I think you people can and

2391

01:55:52,420 --> 01:55:45,080

do argue that it's all fake you know I'm

2392

01:55:55,410 --> 01:55:52,430

not saying it's fake I'm not saying well

2393

01:55:59,920 --> 01:55:55,420

okay Astrid let me ask you this if you

2394

01:56:05,860 --> 01:55:59,930

were sitting on element 115 do you come

2395

01:56:09,730 --> 01:56:05,870

forward I would like to think yes but

2396

01:56:13,230 --> 01:56:09,740

probably not why what's the good of what

2397

01:56:15,490 --> 01:56:13,240

what service to humanity are you doing

2398

01:56:20,020 --> 01:56:15,500

somebody I'll leave it to somebody in my

2399

01:56:24,870 --> 01:56:20,030

will when I'm on death bed or something

2400

01:56:27,940 --> 01:56:24,880

okay and and so there you go so Bob I

2401

01:56:31,120 --> 01:56:27,950

would be out of the world now Bob if

2402

01:56:32,230 --> 01:56:31,130

you're listening send it to me nobody

2403

01:56:34,420 --> 01:56:32,240

has to know

2404

01:56:36,280 --> 01:56:34,430

and I'll expose it

2405

01:56:38,020 --> 01:56:36,290

I'll keep you and your family safe but

2406

01:56:40,150 --> 01:56:38,030

that's what I would do I would go I

2407

01:56:43,420 --> 01:56:40,160

would have the press conference I would

2408

01:56:47,220 --> 01:56:43,430

do it live I would do periscope YouTube

2409

01:56:51,160 --> 01:56:47,230

Facebook the media

2410

01:56:54,160 --> 01:56:51,170

I'd go live on fade to black I would go

2411

01:56:56,320 --> 01:56:54,170

I would die I would absolutely do it

2412

01:56:59,980 --> 01:56:56,330

and I and I think it's a bunch of BS

2413

01:57:00,490 --> 01:56:59,990

that nobody has done it yet that's my

2414

01:57:04,870 --> 01:57:00,500

take

2415

01:57:07,870 --> 01:57:04,880

why for Humanity's sake for history to

2416

01:57:10,690 --> 01:57:07,880

make sure that this is done you come

2417

01:57:12,310 --> 01:57:10,700

forward with it and I'm being serious I

2418

01:57:18,070 --> 01:57:12,320

am so scared I've talked about this so

2419

01:57:21,100 --> 01:57:18,080

much Astrid it is there you would be the

2420

01:57:22,030 --> 01:57:21,110

most important person in the history of

2421

01:57:24,760 --> 01:57:22,040

the world

2422

01:57:27,460 --> 01:57:24,770

you clearly wouldn't want that sort of

2423

01:57:34,900 --> 01:57:27,470

attention like you saw is no no it's not

2424

01:57:37,810 --> 01:57:34,910

about that it's it's not that's not the

2425

01:57:40,060 --> 01:57:37,820

point I'm not talking about ego I am

2426  
01:57:43,720 --> 01:57:40,070  
saying that the rest of the world would

2427  
01:57:45,900 --> 01:57:43,730  
say thank God that they brought this

2428  
01:57:49,060 --> 01:57:45,910  
forward because now we know the truth

2429  
01:57:56,710 --> 01:57:49,070  
that's what I'm talking about you know

2430  
01:57:59,110 --> 01:57:56,720  
and and cement it in when we talk about

2431  
01:58:13,690 --> 01:57:59,120  
humble and and this and that he just

2432  
01:58:16,240 --> 01:58:13,700  
made a documentary right so that's not

2433  
01:58:19,810 --> 01:58:16,250  
my point you can't you can't have it

2434  
01:58:22,360 --> 01:58:19,820  
both ways though you can't say I you

2435  
01:58:25,000 --> 01:58:22,370  
know I I don't want the fit I don't want

2436  
01:58:27,600 --> 01:58:25,010  
this and that but you make a documentary

2437  
01:58:31,210 --> 01:58:27,610  
that is released you go on Larry King

2438  
01:58:33,730 --> 01:58:31,220

you go on TV shows you ring the bell at

2439

01:58:35,580 --> 01:58:33,740

the New York Stock Exchange whatever

2440

01:58:39,220 --> 01:58:35,590

well hey

2441

01:58:41,440 --> 01:58:39,230

obviously the movie is out there with

2442

01:58:43,420 --> 01:58:41,450

some heavy pilot and publicity behind it

2443

01:58:47,770 --> 01:58:43,430

and they want that and that is a great

2444

01:58:49,299 --> 01:58:47,780

thing so that that's fine but you

2445

01:58:51,220 --> 01:58:49,309

can't have it both ways I'm not talking

2446

01:58:54,580 --> 01:58:51,230

about you Astrid I'm talking about Lazar

2447

01:58:58,260 --> 01:58:54,590

so that's it if you're sitting on 115

2448

01:59:01,720 --> 01:58:58,270

you've implied that you are well then

2449

01:59:03,669 --> 01:59:01,730

bring it bring it bring it out bring it

2450

01:59:05,350 --> 01:59:03,679

out let's change those change the world

2451

01:59:07,120 --> 01:59:05,360

together Astrid I gotta head to a

2452

01:59:10,149 --> 01:59:07,130

commercial right here thank you for the

2453

01:59:14,260 --> 01:59:10,159

phone call absolutely and you know I

2454

01:59:16,660 --> 01:59:14,270

agree with you thank you so much you too

2455

01:59:18,580 --> 01:59:16,670

this is fade to black I am your host

2456

01:59:21,310 --> 01:59:18,590

Jimmy Church Thursday night Fator night

2457

01:59:28,359 --> 01:59:21,320

open lines all night long seven four

2458

01:59:30,490 --> 01:59:28,369

seven two two eight two zero five one if

2459

01:59:33,040 --> 01:59:30,500

you're on hold stay right there

2460

01:59:42,350 --> 01:59:33,050

I will get to everybody after this short

2461

01:59:48,180 --> 01:59:45,629

this is kera digital broadcasting

2462

01:59:51,419 --> 01:59:48,190

station Salt Lake City Utah

2463

01:59:53,129 --> 01:59:51,429

Van Buren Arkansas poor water quality is

2464

01:59:54,149 --> 01:59:53,139

a major health issue and it's only

2465

01:59:56,040 --> 01:59:54,159

getting worse

2466

01:59:57,839 --> 01:59:56,050

municipalities can't keep up standards

2467

02:00:00,990 --> 01:59:57,849

have dropped and pollutants are

2468

02:00:02,790 --> 02:00:01,000

increasing where does it all end it ends

2469

02:00:04,529 --> 02:00:02,800

by keeping the pollutants outside of

2470

02:00:06,600 --> 02:00:04,539

your home with hydro cares advanced

2471

02:00:09,000 --> 02:00:06,610

systems available in wave home solutions

2472

02:00:10,500 --> 02:00:09,010

no less than the best purification

2473

02:00:12,540 --> 02:00:10,510

materials and processes have been

2474

02:00:14,250 --> 02:00:12,550

developed by Hydra care to provide you

2475

02:00:16,890 --> 02:00:14,260

with healthy clean water for drinking

2476  
02:00:18,839 --> 02:00:16,900  
cooking and showering hydro care far

2477  
02:00:21,930 --> 02:00:18,849  
surpasses the competition in removing

2478  
02:00:23,010 --> 02:00:21,940  
chlorine odors iron lab chemicals

2479  
02:00:25,470 --> 02:00:23,020  
limescale

2480  
02:00:27,390 --> 02:00:25,480  
and much more don't settle for less when

2481  
02:00:29,160 --> 02:00:27,400  
it comes to your water we'll take care

2482  
02:00:31,430 --> 02:00:29,170  
of the toughest water problems for you

2483  
02:00:33,569 --> 02:00:31,440  
whether it's from a city or well source

2484  
02:00:35,459 --> 02:00:33,579  
satisfaction guaranteed for more

2485  
02:00:37,500 --> 02:00:35,469  
information call eight eight eight nine

2486  
02:00:40,890 --> 02:00:37,510  
nine seven wave that's eight eight eight

2487  
02:00:43,169 --> 02:00:40,900  
nine nine seven w AV e or go to best

2488  
02:00:46,910 --> 02:00:43,179

water one two three dot-com that's best

2489

02:00:52,440 --> 02:00:50,000

[Music]

2490

02:00:57,210 --> 02:00:52,450

your contact for current news and

2491

02:00:59,010 --> 02:00:57,220

trending topics je GRA radio.com does

2492

02:01:01,380 --> 02:00:59,020

your basement or crawlspace have a damp

2493

02:01:03,150 --> 02:01:01,390

musty smell well watch out that's a sign

2494

02:01:04,980 --> 02:01:03,160

of too much moisture and not enough

2495

02:01:06,780 --> 02:01:04,990

ventilation and that can mean increased

2496

02:01:08,880 --> 02:01:06,790

mold growth and the build-up of harmful

2497

02:01:11,130 --> 02:01:08,890

toxins and gases don't bother with a

2498

02:01:13,440 --> 02:01:11,140

dehumidifier it just circulates the same

2499

02:01:15,690 --> 02:01:13,450

unhealthy air now there's a better way

2500

02:01:17,670 --> 02:01:15,700

to remove these dangers and odors it's

2501  
02:01:19,800 --> 02:01:17,680  
with the computerized wave moisture

2502  
02:01:21,870 --> 02:01:19,810  
control unit that reduces moisture and

2503  
02:01:23,880 --> 02:01:21,880  
expels pollutants we replaced our old

2504  
02:01:26,160 --> 02:01:23,890  
dehumidifier with the wave unit and in

2505  
02:01:27,900 --> 02:01:26,170  
only three weeks our basement is dry and

2506  
02:01:30,060 --> 02:01:27,910  
the musty smell is gone

2507  
02:01:32,310 --> 02:01:30,070  
wave units require no maintenance no

2508  
02:01:34,470 --> 02:01:32,320  
buckets of water or filters and costs

2509  
02:01:36,660 --> 02:01:34,480  
only pennies a day to run breathe better

2510  
02:01:39,060 --> 02:01:36,670  
live healthier with an affordable no

2511  
02:01:41,430 --> 02:01:39,070  
maintenance wave unit call eight eight

2512  
02:01:51,210 --> 02:01:41,440  
eight seven one seven way eight eight

2513  
02:01:56,870 --> 02:01:53,370

phone solutions

2514

02:02:02,580 --> 02:01:59,280

this is Jimmy church' fade to black

2515

02:02:06,000 --> 02:02:02,590

and I only drink fade to black blend

2516

02:02:08,220 --> 02:02:06,010

coffee from River Moon just click on the

2517

02:02:13,050 --> 02:02:08,230

river moon coffee banner at Jimmy Church

2518

02:02:15,479 --> 02:02:13,060

radio.com promo code f2 b blend so are

2519

02:02:18,360 --> 02:02:15,489

you tired of being tired well then it's

2520

02:02:20,160 --> 02:02:18,370

time to get the tea hey it's Lisa here

2521

02:02:22,680 --> 02:02:20,170

to tell you about this all-natural all

2522

02:02:24,630 --> 02:02:22,690

organic tea I've been drinking that has

2523

02:02:27,570 --> 02:02:24,640

had great results for over 20 years

2524

02:02:29,400 --> 02:02:27,580

it's called life changed tea and it's

2525

02:02:32,010 --> 02:02:29,410

specially formulated to help detoxify

2526

02:02:34,709 --> 02:02:32,020

and cleanse your kidneys liver colon and

2527

02:02:36,090 --> 02:02:34,719

blood all at once the colon is one of

2528

02:02:38,850 --> 02:02:36,100

the most ignored organs in the human

2529

02:02:40,680 --> 02:02:38,860

body the faster that waste is eliminated

2530

02:02:42,690 --> 02:02:40,690

from the body the less time that way

2531

02:02:44,610 --> 02:02:42,700

sits in our intestines spreading toxins

2532

02:02:46,560 --> 02:02:44,620

to our bloodstream this tea helps

2533

02:02:48,780 --> 02:02:46,570

cleanse chemicals caused by outside

2534

02:02:51,479 --> 02:02:48,790

intruders from our entire digestive

2535

02:02:53,790 --> 02:02:51,489

system and get this weight loss can be a

2536

02:02:56,010 --> 02:02:53,800

side effect and with continued use of

2537

02:02:58,440 --> 02:02:56,020

the tea you can experience clearer

2538

02:03:01,110 --> 02:02:58,450

healthier younger looking skin increased

2539

02:03:02,520 --> 02:03:01,120

energy and a happier outlook on life so

2540

02:03:05,400 --> 02:03:02,530

if you're tired of being tired

2541

02:03:06,209 --> 02:03:05,410

get the life changed tea at get the tea

2542

02:03:10,820 --> 02:03:06,219

calm

2543

02:03:12,990 --> 02:03:10,830

you'll be glad you did

2544

02:03:14,729 --> 02:03:13,000

did you know that when you're on the

2545

02:03:17,190 --> 02:03:14,739

road with limited data or Wi-Fi

2546

02:03:19,110 --> 02:03:17,200

available you can still listen to every

2547

02:03:21,900 --> 02:03:19,120

minute of fade to black by just calling

2548

02:03:24,959 --> 02:03:21,910

six oh five five six two four four eight

2549

02:03:27,420 --> 02:03:24,969

two no smartphone app or internet needed

2550

02:03:30,030 --> 02:03:27,430

it saves your data plan and no extra

2551  
02:03:32,820 --> 02:03:30,040  
cost if you have unlimited minutes just

2552  
02:03:35,130 --> 02:03:32,830  
call six oh five five six two four four

2553  
02:03:37,740 --> 02:03:35,140  
eight two you can listen to me Jimmy

2554  
02:03:44,570 --> 02:03:37,750  
Church on any phone anytime anywhere

2555  
02:03:48,600 --> 02:03:46,280  
[Music]

2556  
02:03:53,350 --> 02:03:48,610  
[Applause]

2557  
02:03:55,979 --> 02:03:53,360  
you wanna know a secret I love ponies I

2558  
02:03:58,600 --> 02:03:55,989  
really love ponies I'm serious I

2559  
02:04:02,500 --> 02:03:58,610  
couldn't stay stable without poor mr.

2560  
02:04:07,739 --> 02:04:02,510  
Brooks why fade to black because you

2561  
02:04:11,739 --> 02:04:09,580  
this is fade to black

2562  
02:04:15,220 --> 02:04:11,749  
with Jimmy Church on the game changer

2563  
02:04:17,800 --> 02:04:15,230

radio network and K GRA the Global Radio

2564

02:04:31,100 --> 02:04:17,810

Alliance

2565

02:04:38,310 --> 02:04:33,330

welcome back fade to black I'm your host

2566

02:04:43,280 --> 02:04:38,320

Amy church everything is cranking

2567

02:04:46,859 --> 02:04:43,290

tonight the chat rooms Twitter YouTube

2568

02:04:48,810 --> 02:04:46,869

email okay all right and it's Thursday

2569

02:04:51,060 --> 02:04:48,820

night it's Fator night I can't even

2570

02:04:54,330 --> 02:04:51,070

believe we're almost almost done with

2571

02:04:56,100 --> 02:04:54,340

the show Wow where did the time go

2572

02:04:57,839 --> 02:04:56,110

let's keep it let's keep it happening

2573

02:05:01,169 --> 02:04:57,849

seven four seven two two eight two zero

2574

02:05:03,030 --> 02:05:01,179

five one is the number let's go straight

2575

02:05:05,790 --> 02:05:03,040

back to the phones hi you're live on

2576

02:05:09,540 --> 02:05:05,800

fade to black who's calling this is

2577

02:05:11,640 --> 02:05:09,550

Chloe hey Chloe how are you I'm all

2578

02:05:13,290 --> 02:05:11,650

right I finally I made it through I've

2579

02:05:15,000 --> 02:05:13,300

been I'm gonna tell you something that

2580

02:05:16,560 --> 02:05:15,010

I've been trying to tell you and every

2581

02:05:19,410 --> 02:05:16,570

time it happens the phone system goes

2582

02:05:22,950 --> 02:05:19,420

down or I get disconnected but now I'm

2583

02:05:24,390 --> 02:05:22,960

gonna tell you which is really weird

2584

02:05:25,859 --> 02:05:24,400

because the first time it happened it

2585

02:05:27,689 --> 02:05:25,869

was just frustrating the second time it

2586

02:05:29,129 --> 02:05:27,699

happened it was frustrating and odd the

2587

02:05:31,020 --> 02:05:29,139

third time it happened it was like this

2588

02:05:32,910 --> 02:05:31,030

is a coincidence the fourth time it

2589

02:05:34,470 --> 02:05:32,920

happened it's like maybe it's not but

2590

02:05:38,189 --> 02:05:34,480

now I'm through so I don't know what to

2591

02:05:41,280 --> 02:05:38,199

tell you about that when I was probably

2592

02:05:42,899 --> 02:05:41,290

18 or 19 years old I had a dream and at

2593

02:05:45,200 --> 02:05:42,909

the end of the dream I walked out of a

2594

02:05:48,810 --> 02:05:45,210

building and I looked up in the sky and

2595

02:05:51,450 --> 02:05:48,820

there was a disc and it looked like kind

2596

02:05:54,629 --> 02:05:51,460

of like a face and I called it the Sun

2597

02:05:55,799 --> 02:05:54,639

child and I ran to my car and got in and

2598

02:05:57,810 --> 02:05:55,809

there was someone else in the car with

2599

02:06:00,899 --> 02:05:57,820

me and I said we've got to go the son

2600

02:06:02,700 --> 02:06:00,909

child is after me and I've never

2601  
02:06:06,890 --> 02:06:02,710  
forgotten that dream I remember it

2602  
02:06:09,979 --> 02:06:06,900  
vividly from the very beginning and in

2603  
02:06:14,220 --> 02:06:09,989  
November I think it was on the 17th of

2604  
02:06:16,740 --> 02:06:14,230  
2017 Linda Moulton Howe posted pictures

2605  
02:06:20,069 --> 02:06:16,750  
drawings of people that have seen the

2606  
02:06:22,890 --> 02:06:20,079  
bottom of certain crafts and it looked

2607  
02:06:26,310 --> 02:06:22,900  
exactly like things that I had drawn in

2608  
02:06:29,310 --> 02:06:26,320  
the past that what I called the son

2609  
02:06:33,240 --> 02:06:29,320  
child in the sky of UFOs that people had

2610  
02:06:35,819 --> 02:06:33,250  
seen so then I'm like okay why was I

2611  
02:06:38,160 --> 02:06:35,829  
afraid of it and then they were talking

2612  
02:06:38,910 --> 02:06:38,170  
about someone and I don't know who and I

2613  
02:06:42,899 --> 02:06:38,920

wish I did

2614

02:06:44,300 --> 02:06:42,909

was talking about what kind of beans

2615

02:06:48,629 --> 02:06:44,310

were on

2616

02:06:50,490 --> 02:06:48,639

well the strange thing okay when I have

2617

02:06:53,520 --> 02:06:50,500

gotten woken up around 3:00 in the

2618

02:06:57,330 --> 02:06:53,530

morning first of all before that happens

2619

02:06:59,939 --> 02:06:57,340

I learned that there was a process that

2620

02:07:04,439 --> 02:06:59,949

happened like I would start getting

2621

02:07:06,419 --> 02:07:04,449

really tired about fifteen minutes

2622

02:07:08,790 --> 02:07:06,429

before ten minutes before like I had

2623

02:07:11,430 --> 02:07:08,800

been drugged and numerous times I've

2624

02:07:13,800 --> 02:07:11,440

gone and laid down and then I'd wake up

2625

02:07:17,399 --> 02:07:13,810

and see these beans you know like the

2626

02:07:21,030 --> 02:07:17,409

sleep paralysis thing and see these

2627

02:07:22,620 --> 02:07:21,040

beans but I didn't really understand the

2628

02:07:24,570 --> 02:07:22,630

correlation I sort of paying more

2629

02:07:26,939 --> 02:07:24,580

attention to it just a few years ago

2630

02:07:28,860 --> 02:07:26,949

that when I would get really tired and

2631

02:07:31,669 --> 02:07:28,870

go lay down that's when I would wake up

2632

02:07:35,310 --> 02:07:31,679

and see this being right next to my face

2633

02:07:40,500 --> 02:07:35,320

it was like really white big brown dark

2634

02:07:42,840 --> 02:07:40,510

eyes but next to it it's standing there

2635

02:07:44,790 --> 02:07:42,850

and I never saw above the waist with

2636

02:07:46,919 --> 02:07:44,800

someone wearing camouflage pants

2637

02:07:50,490 --> 02:07:46,929

they were like black camouflage pants

2638

02:07:53,070 --> 02:07:50,500

and I'm like does anyone wear black camo

2639

02:07:55,370 --> 02:07:53,080

pants so I researched that and I guess

2640

02:07:58,800 --> 02:07:55,380

somewhat some branches of the military

2641

02:08:04,680 --> 02:07:58,810

have these black camo pants so I'm like

2642

02:08:06,510 --> 02:08:04,690

is this not related to et at all is this

2643

02:08:08,790 --> 02:08:06,520

something else entirely

2644

02:08:10,800 --> 02:08:08,800

that's waking me up at 3 in the morning

2645

02:08:13,709 --> 02:08:10,810

because that's the only thing I'm afraid

2646

02:08:16,500 --> 02:08:13,719

of I've never been afraid of I wasn't

2647

02:08:18,300 --> 02:08:16,510

afraid of the Mantid being wasn't afraid

2648

02:08:20,419 --> 02:08:18,310

of the spheres I wasn't afraid when I

2649

02:08:22,530 --> 02:08:20,429

saw UFO I wasn't afraid

2650

02:08:24,209 --> 02:08:22,540

anytime I've ever encountered these

2651  
02:08:27,120 --> 02:08:24,219  
other beings but I've always been

2652  
02:08:30,270 --> 02:08:27,130  
terrified when I've been woken up at 3

2653  
02:08:32,399 --> 02:08:30,280  
in the morning and seen just being

2654  
02:08:36,750 --> 02:08:32,409  
standing right next to me which I don't

2655  
02:08:41,280 --> 02:08:36,760  
even know if it's a real beam I it's

2656  
02:08:47,540 --> 02:08:41,290  
just really odd thoughts right right

2657  
02:08:50,040 --> 02:08:47,550  
well yeah well odd is odd is certainly

2658  
02:08:52,200 --> 02:08:50,050  
one of the words that you can use but

2659  
02:08:55,350 --> 02:08:52,210  
it's consistent though it's not like

2660  
02:08:56,410 --> 02:08:55,360  
it's happened just one time no it's

2661  
02:08:58,090 --> 02:08:56,420  
happened

2662  
02:08:59,770 --> 02:08:58,100  
numeron sponsor i don't know how many

2663  
02:09:03,130 --> 02:08:59,780

times that's happened I want you to

2664

02:09:06,189 --> 02:09:03,140

describe what you drew though and what

2665

02:09:09,400 --> 02:09:06,199

you saw you know with the illustrations

2666

02:09:12,970 --> 02:09:09,410

at Linda Moulton Howe presented what was

2667

02:09:15,880 --> 02:09:12,980

it that was similar what did you see if

2668

02:09:18,580 --> 02:09:15,890

you draw a circle and then you put eyes

2669

02:09:24,220 --> 02:09:18,590

where the eyes would be and you draw

2670

02:09:27,220 --> 02:09:24,230

like kind of like an X through it that's

2671

02:09:29,439 --> 02:09:27,230

the best way I can explain it I can go

2672

02:09:34,110 --> 02:09:29,449

and try to find the drawings that

2673

02:09:36,790 --> 02:09:34,120

someone other people have sent to her

2674

02:09:38,500 --> 02:09:36,800

send them to you yeah we might see him

2675

02:09:42,100 --> 02:09:38,510

Twitter or whatever yeah but like see

2676  
02:09:47,500 --> 02:09:42,110  
him but it seems like that happened that

2677  
02:09:49,919 --> 02:09:47,510  
would happen after nights when there

2678  
02:09:53,350 --> 02:09:49,929  
would be a presence in the house and

2679  
02:09:55,390 --> 02:09:53,360  
it's almost like let's go see what she

2680  
02:09:59,290 --> 02:09:55,400  
found out I know that sounds crazy right

2681  
02:10:04,750 --> 02:09:59,300  
but not almost like you're there's one

2682  
02:10:06,850 --> 02:10:04,760  
group that is legit that is from

2683  
02:10:09,550 --> 02:10:06,860  
somewhere else and then there's this

2684  
02:10:11,979 --> 02:10:09,560  
group that shows up afterwards like

2685  
02:10:15,600 --> 02:10:11,989  
almost like a debriefing and that's the

2686  
02:10:17,979 --> 02:10:15,610  
group I'm afraid of and I don't know if

2687  
02:10:20,950 --> 02:10:17,989  
they're really extraterrestrial

2688  
02:10:22,959 --> 02:10:20,960

I mean you know I've told you that I've

2689

02:10:28,390 --> 02:10:22,969

been involved with this my entire life I

2690

02:10:30,220 --> 02:10:28,400

was born in Ohio in a little town not

2691

02:10:33,400 --> 02:10:30,230

too far from Dayton and every time we

2692

02:10:35,380 --> 02:10:33,410

would go to Dayton I would feel so weird

2693

02:10:38,439 --> 02:10:35,390

you know even as a child I would just

2694

02:10:40,270 --> 02:10:38,449

feel so strange being there and I didn't

2695

02:10:42,040 --> 02:10:40,280

know about the M what's the name of the

2696

02:10:44,560 --> 02:10:42,050

air force base there Ryan

2697

02:10:51,160 --> 02:10:44,570

wright-patterson wright-patterson right

2698

02:10:52,240 --> 02:10:51,170

and so now I'm like I don't know if

2699

02:10:55,630 --> 02:10:52,250

there's a connection to wright-patterson

2700

02:10:57,700 --> 02:10:55,640

and the whole thing about lckes citizens

2701  
02:10:59,380 --> 02:10:57,710  
are in place if you remember that coming

2702  
02:11:01,990 --> 02:10:59,390  
through in a crop circle it's like who

2703  
02:11:04,090 --> 02:11:02,000  
are Ike's citizens where are they in

2704  
02:11:07,750 --> 02:11:04,100  
place and what are they supposed to do

2705  
02:11:10,240 --> 02:11:07,760  
you know I I don't I have so many

2706  
02:11:12,550 --> 02:11:10,250  
questions and I know somebody

2707  
02:11:15,100 --> 02:11:12,560  
how the answers but they're not giving

2708  
02:11:16,870 --> 02:11:15,110  
them to us but right right but pretty

2709  
02:11:19,330 --> 02:11:16,880  
pretty soon we might have all the

2710  
02:11:22,450 --> 02:11:19,340  
answers pretty soon well I'm hoping for

2711  
02:11:25,510 --> 02:11:22,460  
that you know and the more that not only

2712  
02:11:27,820 --> 02:11:25,520  
you but others that just come forward

2713  
02:11:30,550 --> 02:11:27,830

and share their experiences the more

2714

02:11:33,180 --> 02:11:30,560

that others will feel comfortable in

2715

02:11:37,510 --> 02:11:33,190

doing the same thing and the more that

2716

02:11:40,930 --> 02:11:37,520

you know what very well I look at it

2717

02:11:43,900 --> 02:11:40,940

this way Chloe it's that when when the

2718

02:11:46,150 --> 02:11:43,910

big reveal happens right when it happens

2719

02:11:47,680 --> 02:11:46,160

you know how many are gonna go you know

2720

02:11:51,340 --> 02:11:47,690

what they talked about this on fade to

2721

02:11:54,820 --> 02:11:51,350

black forever you know they're there

2722

02:11:58,000 --> 02:11:54,830

that's that's I just want everybody that

2723

02:12:01,000 --> 02:11:58,010

is part of this family to go there okay

2724

02:12:03,360 --> 02:12:01,010

see this is what I've been on about this

2725

02:12:06,790 --> 02:12:03,370

is what I've been talking about you know

2726

02:12:09,310 --> 02:12:06,800

exactly and that day is soon Chloe that

2727

02:12:11,020 --> 02:12:09,320

day is soon well I'm not I'm not certain

2728

02:12:12,910 --> 02:12:11,030

our governments are gonna do it I don't

2729

02:12:14,440 --> 02:12:12,920

think they're gonna have a choice in the

2730

02:12:17,740 --> 02:12:14,450

matter eventually it's just going to

2731

02:12:19,660 --> 02:12:17,750

happen right and while I have you on I

2732

02:12:21,070 --> 02:12:19,670

would really like to think Sarah and for

2733

02:12:23,200 --> 02:12:21,080

reaching out to me because that really

2734

02:12:25,540 --> 02:12:23,210

meant a lot and I plan to get back to

2735

02:12:27,790 --> 02:12:25,550

her and communicate with her more as

2736

02:12:29,530 --> 02:12:27,800

soon as I can but there's always

2737

02:12:32,050 --> 02:12:29,540

something happening in my family so we

2738

02:12:32,580 --> 02:12:32,060

got to wait for the dust level Thank You

2739

02:12:36,100 --> 02:12:32,590

Chloe

2740

02:12:37,930 --> 02:12:36,110

enjoy the rest of your weekend all right

2741

02:12:42,310 --> 02:12:37,940

thank you have a good night you too

2742

02:12:44,050 --> 02:12:42,320

Chloe thank you so much and yeah and she

2743

02:12:48,790 --> 02:12:44,060

brings out what's the best point I mean

2744

02:12:51,430 --> 02:12:48,800

you know it it's it's maybe it's not the

2745

02:12:54,760 --> 02:12:51,440

right word vindication but it is the

2746

02:12:58,300 --> 02:12:54,770

right word because there are so many out

2747

02:13:00,880 --> 02:12:58,310

there that that have been talking about

2748

02:13:03,790 --> 02:13:00,890

it where they get shot down by friends

2749

02:13:07,090 --> 02:13:03,800

and family and and things wouldn't he

2750

02:13:12,190 --> 02:13:07,100

just be great and if we go back to the

2751  
02:13:13,600 --> 02:13:12,200  
original you know day of disclosure

2752  
02:13:18,340 --> 02:13:13,610  
December 17th

2753  
02:13:21,820 --> 02:13:18,350  
you know 2017 I can't even believe it's

2754  
02:13:24,250 --> 02:13:21,830  
been that long now that how many people

2755  
02:13:26,830 --> 02:13:24,260  
felt vindicated on

2756  
02:13:28,779 --> 02:13:26,840  
that day how many people just went see

2757  
02:13:30,490 --> 02:13:28,789  
alright alright I've been talking about

2758  
02:13:32,169 --> 02:13:30,500  
this and I've been talking about this

2759  
02:13:37,779 --> 02:13:32,179  
and here we go

2760  
02:13:40,930 --> 02:13:37,789  
and it it fizzled it completely fizzled

2761  
02:13:44,680 --> 02:13:40,940  
the excitement that everybody had and it

2762  
02:13:46,810 --> 02:13:44,690  
completely fizzled think about that

2763  
02:13:47,799 --> 02:13:46,820

this is fade to black let's go back to

2764

02:13:50,229 --> 02:13:47,809

the phones hi

2765

02:13:53,319 --> 02:13:50,239

you're live hey how's it going it's

2766

02:13:55,899 --> 02:13:53,329

going good who's this this is Matt from

2767

02:13:56,259 --> 02:13:55,909

Winnipeg hey Matt from Winnipeg how are

2768

02:13:58,959 --> 02:13:56,269

you

2769

02:14:00,430 --> 02:13:58,969

not bad this is up in Canada called the

2770

02:14:04,240 --> 02:14:00,440

floor from the University of Manitoba

2771

02:14:06,729 --> 02:14:04,250

hey so well you know what last night I

2772

02:14:08,620 --> 02:14:06,739

watched a documentary on Randy Bachman

2773

02:14:11,950 --> 02:14:08,630

oh really

2774

02:14:16,450 --> 02:14:11,960

yeah it was all about Winnipeg man the

2775

02:14:18,819 --> 02:14:16,460

whole thing was all about Winnipeg so

2776

02:14:22,990 --> 02:14:18,829

there you go there you go I asked that

2777

02:14:25,299 --> 02:14:23,000

cold city so yeah alright yeah go ahead

2778

02:14:26,859 --> 02:14:25,309

what's on your mind man alright Mike

2779

02:14:29,979 --> 02:14:26,869

black is like I'm not gonna be able to

2780

02:14:31,660 --> 02:14:29,989

ask questions on when Billy Carson comes

2781

02:14:34,959 --> 02:14:31,670

on next so I thought I'd slam it in here

2782

02:14:37,149 --> 02:14:34,969

when I can now when I you had talks

2783

02:14:39,009 --> 02:14:37,159

about time travel I guess with Billy

2784

02:14:40,209 --> 02:14:39,019

Carson there before when he couldn't get

2785

02:14:41,680 --> 02:14:40,219

through because your phones are dead eh

2786

02:14:44,709 --> 02:14:41,690

mm-hmm

2787

02:14:47,459 --> 02:14:44,719

I was kind of curious if you could

2788

02:14:50,109 --> 02:14:47,469

forward the message dealing about

2789

02:14:51,450 --> 02:14:50,119

multi-dimensional time have you ever

2790

02:14:56,290 --> 02:14:51,460

heard of something like that

2791

02:14:58,720 --> 02:14:56,300

dr. Larson talked about three

2792

02:15:01,589 --> 02:14:58,730

dimensional time and which is something

2793

02:15:04,180 --> 02:15:01,599

that kind of takes Einstein's

2794

02:15:05,439 --> 02:15:04,190

one-dimensional time and blows it out of

2795

02:15:07,390 --> 02:15:05,449

the water okay

2796

02:15:09,069 --> 02:15:07,400

so if you took like we're in

2797

02:15:10,330 --> 02:15:09,079

three-dimensional space right now we

2798

02:15:13,120 --> 02:15:10,340

have you know if it did an X Y Zed

2799

02:15:14,200 --> 02:15:13,130

access you would have time that goes all

2800

02:15:16,000 --> 02:15:14,210

the way around that and that would be

2801  
02:15:19,540 --> 02:15:16,010  
that fabric and that would be Einstein

2802  
02:15:23,560 --> 02:15:19,550  
model but if you took dr. Larson's model

2803  
02:15:25,149 --> 02:15:23,570  
of three-dimensional time x y&z all the

2804  
02:15:28,589 --> 02:15:25,159  
way around that axis all of a sudden you

2805  
02:15:31,990 --> 02:15:28,599  
have a six point multi dimensional

2806  
02:15:34,899 --> 02:15:32,000  
lattice of time and space at all

2807  
02:15:38,169 --> 02:15:34,909  
interacts with each other now it's kind

2808  
02:15:42,220 --> 02:15:38,179  
of curious if there was any relationship

2809  
02:15:44,919 --> 02:15:42,230  
to a time geometry of some kind in with

2810  
02:15:46,870 --> 02:15:44,929  
those emerald emerald tablets well you

2811  
02:15:50,439 --> 02:15:46,880  
can contact Billy yourself you can go

2812  
02:15:51,970 --> 02:15:50,449  
directly to him he's accessible I'm not

2813  
02:15:58,419 --> 02:15:51,980

able to get your input on your social

2814

02:16:02,830 --> 02:15:58,429

media all right so it's dr. Larson 3d

2815

02:16:05,080 --> 02:16:02,840

time yep okay all right I'll ask him to

2816

02:16:07,000 --> 02:16:05,090

look into it how's that sure I think

2817

02:16:08,350 --> 02:16:07,010

okay and there's one yeah and there's

2818

02:16:11,860 --> 02:16:08,360

one other thing I was actually thinking

2819

02:16:13,270 --> 02:16:11,870

about here talking about hybrids and

2820

02:16:18,340 --> 02:16:13,280

stuff AI thought this would be rather

2821

02:16:21,490 --> 02:16:18,350

interesting considering that that kind

2822

02:16:22,959 --> 02:16:21,500

of question was brought up since my

2823

02:16:24,370 --> 02:16:22,969

background is involving an

2824

02:16:28,919 --> 02:16:24,380

electromagnetic physics and

2825

02:16:31,780 --> 02:16:28,929

electromagnetic research I was actually

2826

02:16:34,600 --> 02:16:31,790

contemplating whether some mother

2827

02:16:37,379 --> 02:16:34,610

another human being really needs to come

2828

02:16:41,350 --> 02:16:37,389

from outer space in order to be a hybrid

2829

02:16:43,929 --> 02:16:41,360

now I kind of got me thinking years ago

2830

02:16:47,980 --> 02:16:43,939

when there was a show that was called I

2831

02:16:50,230 --> 02:16:47,990

was it called threshold now I was only

2832

02:16:51,640 --> 02:16:50,240

on for one season on the sci-fi Network

2833

02:16:55,179 --> 02:16:51,650

a okay

2834

02:16:57,700 --> 02:16:55,189

and now it would involve this alien

2835

02:17:04,020 --> 02:16:57,710

probe that kind of came from wherever

2836

02:17:06,790 --> 02:17:04,030

and it actually used sound to mutate DNA

2837

02:17:08,740 --> 02:17:06,800

awesome and it would go yeah what I

2838

02:17:10,540 --> 02:17:08,750

would do is it would create this disease

2839

02:17:12,940 --> 02:17:10,550

and human beings that made them smarter

2840

02:17:15,640 --> 02:17:12,950

stronger more aggressive and like

2841

02:17:17,259 --> 02:17:15,650

hostile and they were driven to infect

2842

02:17:20,230 --> 02:17:17,269

other human beings in order to change

2843

02:17:22,390 --> 02:17:20,240

the planet Earth and into something like

2844

02:17:24,490 --> 02:17:22,400

them now I know it was a major

2845

02:17:26,049 --> 02:17:24,500

dramatization but I really got me

2846

02:17:28,030 --> 02:17:26,059

thinking about this stuff a little more

2847

02:17:30,850 --> 02:17:28,040

closer you know what do we know about

2848

02:17:32,860 --> 02:17:30,860

charge well charge is an attribute not

2849

02:17:35,140 --> 02:17:32,870

just an electron that moves you know we

2850

02:17:38,169 --> 02:17:35,150

have delays that can transverse

2851  
02:17:40,480 --> 02:17:38,179  
different dimensional states and it kind

2852  
02:17:42,129 --> 02:17:40,490  
of occurred to me that you know with

2853  
02:17:45,490 --> 02:17:42,139  
somebody there's another doctor named

2854  
02:17:48,280 --> 02:17:45,500  
dr. Khan gave Russian scientists I can't

2855  
02:17:51,969 --> 02:17:48,290  
remember I can't pronounce his name

2856  
02:17:54,910 --> 02:17:51,979  
properly talked about

2857  
02:17:58,179 --> 02:17:54,920  
the mutation of DNA via electromagnetic

2858  
02:18:00,849 --> 02:17:58,189  
effects and there's another dr. chu a

2859  
02:18:03,129 --> 02:18:00,859  
camera talk about us if you took two

2860  
02:18:06,309 --> 02:18:03,139  
beakers of sterilized water you

2861  
02:18:09,959 --> 02:18:06,319  
introduced a stream as resonance

2862  
02:18:12,910 --> 02:18:09,969  
frequency I in between the two two

2863  
02:18:15,129 --> 02:18:12,920

beakers that are completely isolated you

2864

02:18:17,919 --> 02:18:15,139

took a sample of Jimmy's blood and you

2865

02:18:20,290 --> 02:18:17,929

dropped it into one container and you

2866

02:18:23,139 --> 02:18:20,300

shined a laser with different types of

2867

02:18:26,410 --> 02:18:23,149

light until all spectrums of the rainbow

2868

02:18:29,049 --> 02:18:26,420

through one and into another you will

2869

02:18:32,709 --> 02:18:29,059

find that your DNA is equally in both in

2870

02:18:34,750 --> 02:18:32,719

both of these containers because there

2871

02:18:37,750 --> 02:18:34,760

is an actual effect on light carrying

2872

02:18:41,379 --> 02:18:37,760

these DNA attributes from a container to

2873

02:18:44,429 --> 02:18:41,389

another interesting so yeah so what kind

2874

02:18:48,129 --> 02:18:44,439

of occurred to me that somebody

2875

02:18:50,019 --> 02:18:48,139

hypothetically could be changed into a

2876  
02:18:52,530 --> 02:18:50,029  
hybrid without ever really knowing about

2877  
02:18:54,429 --> 02:18:52,540  
it right if you start looking at

2878  
02:18:56,259 --> 02:18:54,439  
mutating DNA with electromagnetic

2879  
02:18:58,780 --> 02:18:56,269  
effects you know all you need to do is

2880  
02:19:00,939 --> 02:18:58,790  
have an advanced consciousness and then

2881  
02:19:02,620 --> 02:19:00,949  
hypothetically the individual you ever

2882  
02:19:05,200 --> 02:19:02,630  
known all your entire life may not

2883  
02:19:06,549 --> 02:19:05,210  
entirely be all what they look and feel

2884  
02:19:08,469 --> 02:19:06,559  
like they could be something can very

2885  
02:19:10,599 --> 02:19:08,479  
different and then you would may never

2886  
02:19:12,870 --> 02:19:10,609  
be able to detect it unless you were

2887  
02:19:15,189 --> 02:19:12,880  
doing some very very very very deep

2888  
02:19:18,219 --> 02:19:15,199

chromosome fusion analysis

2889

02:19:21,160 --> 02:19:18,229

yeah and I'll tell you this is uh I'll

2890

02:19:23,439 --> 02:19:21,170

tell you something really funky and then

2891

02:19:28,330 --> 02:19:23,449

you can go and research this on your own

2892

02:19:31,450 --> 02:19:28,340

okay ancestry ancestry right

2893

02:19:33,580 --> 02:19:31,460

ancestry.com where you send in your your

2894

02:19:35,979 --> 02:19:33,590

your samples and get your DNA tested

2895

02:19:39,399 --> 02:19:35,989

right yep that's the biggest DNA

2896

02:19:44,790 --> 02:19:39,409

database on the planet right and guess

2897

02:19:51,880 --> 02:19:44,800

who owns it no idea the Mormon Church

2898

02:19:54,219 --> 02:19:51,890

really who were brought here by ET now

2899

02:19:56,309 --> 02:19:54,229

think about that think about the

2900

02:20:00,490 --> 02:19:56,319

implications of what I just said

2901  
02:20:01,899 --> 02:20:00,500  
just think about that and Matt enjoy the

2902  
02:20:05,200 --> 02:20:01,909  
rest of your weekend thank you for the

2903  
02:20:07,330 --> 02:20:05,210  
phone call thank you thank you

2904  
02:20:10,570 --> 02:20:07,340  
that's the I just I'd you know what and

2905  
02:20:13,030 --> 02:20:10,580  
I don't care I don't care what people

2906  
02:20:16,150 --> 02:20:13,040  
think I don't care if I get a phone call

2907  
02:20:17,130 --> 02:20:16,160  
from the Mormon Church it doesn't matter

2908  
02:20:23,340 --> 02:20:17,140  
to me

2909  
02:20:26,320 --> 02:20:23,350  
ancestry.com owned by the Mormon Church

2910  
02:20:28,270 --> 02:20:26,330  
how trippy is that and that's the

2911  
02:20:31,469 --> 02:20:28,280  
largest database do you know how much

2912  
02:20:35,050 --> 02:20:31,479  
this is the thing people setting in

2913  
02:20:38,530 --> 02:20:35,060

their DNA you know to the Mormon Church

2914

02:20:41,590 --> 02:20:38,540

or you know in ancestry.com and you know

2915

02:20:45,190 --> 02:20:41,600

it gets catalogue and the next thing you

2916

02:20:48,400 --> 02:20:45,200

know you know some they go back to some

2917

02:20:52,540 --> 02:20:48,410

crime you know cold case from 30 years

2918

02:20:54,730 --> 02:20:52,550

ago 40 years ago they does the ABS of

2919

02:20:56,530 --> 02:20:54,740

DNA's avar they didn't know it was DNA

2920

02:20:58,660 --> 02:20:56,540

right but they have some something a

2921

02:21:02,469 --> 02:20:58,670

toothbrush right a piece of hair

2922

02:21:06,100 --> 02:21:02,479

whatever they write it through and some

2923

02:21:07,750 --> 02:21:06,110

doofus you know was doing you know and

2924

02:21:09,760 --> 02:21:07,760

and they've they've got those agreements

2925

02:21:12,100 --> 02:21:09,770

right there man and that stuff pops up

2926

02:21:15,250 --> 02:21:12,110

and the next thing you know somebody's

2927

02:21:17,770 --> 02:21:15,260

knocking at your door with a warrant but

2928

02:21:21,040 --> 02:21:17,780

the largest DNA database that's right

2929

02:21:23,860 --> 02:21:21,050

owned by the Mormon Church hi you're

2930

02:21:28,120 --> 02:21:23,870

live on fade to black who's calling hi

2931

02:21:29,800 --> 02:21:28,130

this is Rebecca Whaley hybra Becca hey

2932

02:21:31,420 --> 02:21:29,810

there I love your show I just want to

2933

02:21:33,730 --> 02:21:31,430

say I love your show love your craft

2934

02:21:35,110 --> 02:21:33,740

there are so many people that just are

2935

02:21:39,730 --> 02:21:35,120

so excited to hear you

2936

02:21:46,090 --> 02:21:39,740

is that right like who well gosh oh your

2937

02:21:49,870 --> 02:21:46,100

colors I thought you were going to say

2938

02:21:51,670 --> 02:21:49,880

like the CIA you know what the way the

2939

02:21:53,890 --> 02:21:51,680

phones have been going come on someone

2940

02:21:54,470 --> 02:21:53,900

someone's trying to sabotage here yeah I

2941

02:22:01,131 --> 02:21:54,480

know

2942

02:22:05,240 --> 02:22:01,141

is Rebecca I that's it there's no other

2943

02:22:07,761 --> 02:22:05,250

way to look at it there isn't you can't

2944

02:22:08,511 --> 02:22:07,771

fool yourself these days so Wow were you

2945

02:22:11,240 --> 02:22:08,521

calling from

2946

02:22:12,770 --> 02:22:11,250

yes sir I'm from West Virginia you're

2947

02:22:16,041 --> 02:22:12,780

from West Virginia what's on your mind

2948

02:22:17,421 --> 02:22:16,051

tonight Rebecca well gosh quite a lot

2949

02:22:20,720 --> 02:22:17,431

all of these calls are just so

2950

02:22:23,030 --> 02:22:20,730

shockingly relative I kind of want to go

2951

02:22:25,461 --> 02:22:23,040

back to Mandela effect for just just a

2952

02:22:27,411 --> 02:22:25,471

brief minute I'm not going to talk too

2953

02:22:30,680 --> 02:22:27,421

long about it but it's it's almost like

2954

02:22:33,261 --> 02:22:30,690

a real time phenomena for me this was

2955

02:22:37,400 --> 02:22:33,271

Josh I've had a lot of occurrences with

2956

02:22:39,801 --> 02:22:37,410

this mostly in my younger youth but now

2957

02:22:42,680 --> 02:22:39,811

I'm an adult and I notice things now and

2958

02:22:45,921 --> 02:22:42,690

it's just like that does not add up so I

2959

02:22:49,220 --> 02:22:45,931

wanna get to the story this was the week

2960

02:22:50,470 --> 02:22:49,230

that mr. Jesse Smollet so you guys know

2961

02:22:53,421 --> 02:22:50,480

Jesse here we go

2962

02:22:55,581 --> 02:22:53,431

Jesse small a was all that the charges

2963

02:22:57,770 --> 02:22:55,591

were dropped so it was that week two

2964

02:23:01,041 --> 02:22:57,780

weeks ago possibly my daughter

2965

02:23:03,411 --> 02:23:01,051

thora she was home from school sick two

2966

02:23:05,661 --> 02:23:03,421

days in a row so it was a Thursday we're

2967

02:23:08,211 --> 02:23:05,671

watching Inside Edition it's her

2968

02:23:10,121 --> 02:23:08,221

favorite show please don't ask so we're

2969

02:23:14,030 --> 02:23:10,131

watching the show and it comes on about

2970

02:23:19,520 --> 02:23:14,040

Jesse small a all charges against Jesse

2971

02:23:21,350 --> 02:23:19,530

small a were draw like uh-huh we're

2972

02:23:23,060 --> 02:23:21,360

sitting there like oh goodness what no

2973

02:23:25,551 --> 02:23:23,070

what happened how is this happening so

2974

02:23:28,100 --> 02:23:25,561

I'm googling like well let's look at

2975

02:23:32,841 --> 02:23:28,110

this trail let's see what Google says so

2976

02:23:35,541 --> 02:23:32,851

I'm seeing jess85

2977

02:23:37,730 --> 02:23:35,551

so no big deal nothing was weird to me

2978

02:23:40,461 --> 02:23:37,740

then just the fact that it was being

2979

02:23:41,631 --> 02:23:40,471

talked away so the next day my

2980

02:23:44,121 --> 02:23:41,641

daughter's thora

2981

02:23:46,001 --> 02:23:44,131

she's also sick again well she wants to

2982

02:23:48,551 --> 02:23:46,011

watch her show again so we're watching

2983

02:23:52,070 --> 02:23:48,561

ended up being a rerun

2984

02:23:56,631 --> 02:23:52,080

so when the story came on we saw it in

2985

02:24:03,171 --> 02:23:56,641

the text on the TV and we heard Jesse

2986

02:24:06,051 --> 02:24:03,181

small a juss ie we both just look at

2987

02:24:07,640 --> 02:24:06,061

each other did you hear that yeah I

2988

02:24:08,420 --> 02:24:07,650

heard that you heard that yesterday

2989

02:24:10,790 --> 02:24:08,430

right

2990

02:24:13,550 --> 02:24:10,800

not only did I hear it but I read it you

2991

02:24:16,750 --> 02:24:13,560

read it I read it on the television I

2992

02:24:20,840 --> 02:24:16,760

also read it on my phone but the replay

2993

02:24:23,569 --> 02:24:20,850

was different it was a rerun

2994

02:24:26,120 --> 02:24:23,579

but the sec just bats that we watched

2995

02:24:28,540 --> 02:24:26,130

the entire episode after just to feel

2996

02:24:35,149 --> 02:24:28,550

peace of mind nothing was different

2997

02:24:37,399 --> 02:24:35,159

excluding Jessi yeah I know what do you

2998

02:24:39,769 --> 02:24:37,409

you know at that point do you start to

2999

02:24:41,929 --> 02:24:39,779

question your own sanity you know to me

3000

02:24:44,449 --> 02:24:41,939

we're not sir no sir because this was

3001

02:24:45,889 --> 02:24:44,459

the one circumstance my daughter she's

3002

02:24:48,380 --> 02:24:45,899

11 she's no dummy

3003

02:24:51,529 --> 02:24:48,390

but she's 11 you know but she's sitting

3004

02:24:53,449 --> 02:24:51,539

there and were just like we it wasn't as

3005

02:24:56,000 --> 02:24:53,459

me you know it was she was just like hey

3006

02:25:00,199 --> 02:24:56,010

like scratching her head like mom what's

3007

02:25:02,899 --> 02:25:00,209

up am i delusional ll sick what's up how

3008

02:25:05,409 --> 02:25:02,909

old is she she's 11

3009

02:25:07,790 --> 02:25:05,419

see and does that mess with her head

3010

02:25:09,469 --> 02:25:07,800

yeah well now at this point and you know

3011

02:25:11,840 --> 02:25:09,479

the rumor with Mandela effect is that

3012

02:25:13,639 --> 02:25:11,850

once you have an occurrence you kind of

3013

02:25:15,679 --> 02:25:13,649

talk yourself out of it you kind of try

3014

02:25:18,800 --> 02:25:15,689

to rationalize the dimension you're now

3015

02:25:22,370 --> 02:25:18,810

right I do have experience with that as

3016

02:25:24,739 --> 02:25:22,380

a child but like I said like this really

3017

02:25:27,800 --> 02:25:24,749

affirmed it for me I don't need to doubt

3018

02:25:29,029 --> 02:25:27,810

and I try to try to spread that piece to

3019

02:25:30,590 --> 02:25:29,039

people because I do encounter people

3020

02:25:32,719 --> 02:25:30,600

that have the same experience like my

3021

02:25:35,059 --> 02:25:32,729

daughter and some friends I just try to

3022

02:25:37,219 --> 02:25:35,069

you know look it's not you there's

3023

02:25:39,590 --> 02:25:37,229

there's just there's whether it be CERN

3024

02:25:42,260 --> 02:25:39,600

or what other timeline is being

3025

02:25:43,699 --> 02:25:42,270

manipulated that reaffirmed it for me I

3026

02:25:44,989 --> 02:25:43,709

don't ever need to hear someone say

3027

02:25:47,840 --> 02:25:44,999

you're not crazy right

3028

02:25:49,939 --> 02:25:47,850

right right so now my daughter back to

3029

02:25:51,889 --> 02:25:49,949

the story she to the point where she's

3030

02:25:55,489 --> 02:25:51,899

like you know I must have just we must

3031

02:25:59,599 --> 02:25:55,499

have just them you know it's it's her

3032

02:26:02,689 --> 02:25:59,609

first real noticeable situation with

3033

02:26:04,880 --> 02:26:02,699

that so I think she's she is sizzling

3034

02:26:07,670 --> 02:26:04,890

for her but at this point in my life I'm

3035

02:26:09,949 --> 02:26:07,680

33 I don't have anything to doubt

3036

02:26:13,309 --> 02:26:09,959

anymore so I just wanted to throw that

3037

02:26:15,590 --> 02:26:13,319

out there it was real time I mean it was

3038

02:26:19,340 --> 02:26:15,600

the most recent occurrence I've had in

3039

02:26:21,229 --> 02:26:19,350

the last ten years probably yeah for me

3040

02:26:22,040 --> 02:26:21,239

and and and thank you for the call

3041

02:26:23,929 --> 02:26:22,050

Rebecca

3042

02:26:26,899 --> 02:26:23,939

I've got a hate towards a break here in

3043

02:26:29,660 --> 02:26:26,909

about 60 seconds but I wanted to say

3044

02:26:32,179 --> 02:26:29,670

this that the other day when I was

3045

02:26:35,899 --> 02:26:32,189

bringing up a cup of noodles right and I

3046

02:26:39,229 --> 02:26:35,909

did the post in in Twitter and the next

3047

02:26:42,439 --> 02:26:39,239

day I was like you know what and I was

3048

02:26:44,479 --> 02:26:42,449

literally eating cup noodles here in the

3049

02:26:46,849 --> 02:26:44,489

bunker and I'm looking at the cup

3050

02:26:48,500 --> 02:26:46,859

noodles right and so I googled it and I

3051

02:26:51,380 --> 02:26:48,510

and went to the Wikipedia page and

3052

02:26:53,960 --> 02:26:51,390

buried on the Wikipedia page is this

3053

02:26:57,080 --> 02:26:53,970

little line and I posted it in Twitter

3054

02:26:58,729 --> 02:26:57,090

back in 1993 cup of noodles cup noodles

3055

02:27:04,069 --> 02:26:58,739

was introduced in the United States as

3056

02:27:07,099 --> 02:27:04,079

cup noodles briefly right now as cetera

3057

02:27:10,490 --> 02:27:07,109

and I went wait a minute I remember like

3058

02:27:12,349 --> 02:27:10,500

three years ago investigating cup of

3059

02:27:14,630 --> 02:27:12,359

noodles with everybody else

3060

02:27:18,290 --> 02:27:14,640

right that was doing it it was never

3061

02:27:19,790 --> 02:27:18,300

there I was I would have mentioned it I

3062

02:27:21,200 --> 02:27:19,800

would have posted it I would have talked

3063

02:27:23,359 --> 02:27:21,210

about it the other day I would have done

3064

02:27:26,500 --> 02:27:23,369

when I read that line I was like wait a

3065

02:27:29,689 --> 02:27:26,510

minute this wasn't here three years ago

3066

02:27:33,260 --> 02:27:29,699

and your gears just freeze that's like

3067

02:27:34,939 --> 02:27:33,270

wait a minute yeah yeah yeah yep so I

3068

02:27:38,450 --> 02:27:34,949

went ahead and posted it up for

3069

02:27:40,580 --> 02:27:38,460

everybody but it was just interesting

3070

02:27:43,010 --> 02:27:40,590

that I caught that little snippet and

3071

02:27:45,170 --> 02:27:43,020

nobody else caught that little snippet

3072

02:27:48,139 --> 02:27:45,180

over the years no I've never seen

3073

02:27:51,139 --> 02:27:48,149

anybody posted or anything else so there

3074

02:27:55,069 --> 02:27:51,149

you go Rebecca give my best give my best

3075

02:27:59,000 --> 02:27:55,079

to your daughter and and and let's you

3076

02:28:02,090 --> 02:27:59,010

know big shout out to Jesse small a

3077

02:28:02,719 --> 02:28:02,100

thank you so much thank you so much

3078

02:28:06,920 --> 02:28:02,729

thank you

3079

02:28:08,540 --> 02:28:06,930

Rebecca have a great night bye peace out

3080

02:28:10,550 --> 02:28:08,550

that's a that's a great phone call right

3081

02:28:14,990 --> 02:28:10,560

there I don't know what to make of any

3082

02:28:19,040 --> 02:28:15,000

of it I don't this whole thing when it

3083

02:28:21,189 --> 02:28:19,050

comes to the Mandela effect i millions

3084

02:28:25,479 --> 02:28:21,199

of people cannot be crazy

3085

02:28:27,950 --> 02:28:25,489

it cannot be afflicted by this same

3086

02:28:31,130 --> 02:28:27,960

memory issues with their brain maybe

3087

02:28:33,380 --> 02:28:31,140

it's GMOs I don't know this is fade to

3088

02:28:34,700 --> 02:28:33,390

black seven four seven two two eight two

3089

02:28:38,689 --> 02:28:34,710

zero five one

3090

02:28:42,130 --> 02:28:38,699

and it's open lines all my long stay

3091

02:29:03,699 --> 02:29:00,510

[Music]

3092

02:29:07,920 --> 02:29:03,709

and you are listening to my boy Jimmy

3093

02:29:21,790 --> 02:29:11,859

this my popular opinion reading a book

3094

02:29:25,510 --> 02:29:21,800

will not make you smarter hurricanes

3095

02:29:27,279 --> 02:29:25,520

earthquakes wildfires this year we've

3096

02:29:30,069 --> 02:29:27,289

experienced more than our fair share

3097

02:29:32,559 --> 02:29:30,079

this is Jimmy Church a fade to black and

3098

02:29:34,779 --> 02:29:32,569

last month I decided to make sure my

3099

02:29:36,910 --> 02:29:34,789

family does not have to worry about food

3100

02:29:40,660 --> 02:29:36,920

should we get caught in a real emergency

3101  
02:29:42,550 --> 02:29:40,670  
situation introducing Humana a healthy

3102  
02:29:44,349 --> 02:29:42,560  
storable product that tastes so good

3103  
02:29:46,179 --> 02:29:44,359  
that you'll want to eat it every day

3104  
02:29:48,910 --> 02:29:46,189  
instead of just during those times of

3105  
02:29:52,300 --> 02:29:48,920  
duress all new manna products have a 25

3106  
02:29:54,420 --> 02:29:52,310  
year shelf life our msg and GMO free no

3107  
02:29:56,859 --> 02:29:54,430  
preservatives and are made in America

3108  
02:29:58,630 --> 02:29:56,869  
with the new manna pack in your home

3109  
02:30:01,449 --> 02:29:58,640  
you'll be able to sleep at night knowing

3110  
02:30:04,359 --> 02:30:01,459  
that you protected your family not only

3111  
02:30:07,000 --> 02:30:04,369  
have I tasted and tested I own it now

3112  
02:30:09,309 --> 02:30:07,010  
you can too just click on the new manna

3113  
02:30:11,380 --> 02:30:09,319

banner on Jimmy Church radio.com and use

3114

02:30:13,779 --> 02:30:11,390

the promo code Jimmy when you order in

3115

02:30:15,779 --> 02:30:13,789

addition to a discount we'll send you an

3116

02:30:18,510 --> 02:30:15,789

autograph fade to black t-shirt

3117

02:30:20,769 --> 02:30:18,520

seriously gobekli tepe

3118

02:30:23,710 --> 02:30:20,779

this is Jimmy Church of fade to black

3119

02:30:27,399 --> 02:30:23,720

and I take life change tea supplements

3120

02:30:31,769 --> 02:30:27,409

every single day it's what I do click on

3121

02:30:37,330 --> 02:30:34,689

when you take the beans from Central

3122

02:30:39,609 --> 02:30:37,340

America with dashes of indonesian and

3123

02:30:42,399 --> 02:30:39,619

african mixed in and then roast it to

3124

02:30:45,239 --> 02:30:42,409

the dark side of fade to black you

3125

02:30:48,279 --> 02:30:45,249

create the ultimate brew of Fringe

3126  
02:30:51,429 --> 02:30:48,289  
introducing the fade to black blend from

3127  
02:30:54,550 --> 02:30:51,439  
River Moon coffee yes River moons

3128  
02:30:57,140 --> 02:30:54,560  
darkest customized roast was created for

3129  
02:30:59,690 --> 02:30:57,150  
the love of fade to black

3130  
02:31:02,390 --> 02:30:59,700  
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

3131  
02:31:05,960 --> 02:31:02,400  
smoking the beans is in every sip of

3132  
02:31:08,960 --> 02:31:05,970  
this full-bodied dark Java I need my

3133  
02:31:10,820 --> 02:31:08,970  
coffee doc deep with distinct

3134  
02:31:14,000 --> 02:31:10,830  
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

3135  
02:31:16,430 --> 02:31:14,010  
like the bunker leaning further into the

3136  
02:31:19,700 --> 02:31:16,440  
darkness of the roast is fade to black

3137  
02:31:21,350 --> 02:31:19,710  
blend from river moon coffee just click

3138  
02:31:24,680 --> 02:31:21,360

on the banner at Jimmy Church radio.com

3139

02:31:28,490 --> 02:31:24,690

and use the promo code F to B blend for

3140

02:31:32,570 --> 02:31:28,500

15% off of your order today go back Lee

3141

02:31:34,370 --> 02:31:32,580

tapi hi folks CBD is the home run hitter

3142

02:31:36,130 --> 02:31:34,380

for health right now why do you ask

3143

02:31:38,511 --> 02:31:36,140

because of what it does for the body

3144

02:31:40,730 --> 02:31:38,521

unfortunately I can't tell you all about

3145

02:31:42,801 --> 02:31:40,740

the benefit you know there's reasons do

3146

02:31:44,030 --> 02:31:42,811

your due diligence and log on to ancient

3147

02:31:48,440 --> 02:31:44,040

life oil com

3148

02:31:50,540 --> 02:31:48,450

oil uses organic ingredients and is

3149

02:31:53,030 --> 02:31:50,550

blended in coconut oil for some of the

3150

02:31:56,240 --> 02:31:53,040

best benefits legal in 50 states and

3151  
02:31:57,320 --> 02:31:56,250  
none psychoactive logon to ancient life

3152  
02:32:02,091 --> 02:31:57,330  
oil com

3153  
02:32:04,900 --> 02:32:02,101  
Jimmy Church of fade to black and my

3154  
02:32:08,270 --> 02:32:04,910  
family is safe because of new mana

3155  
02:32:10,100 --> 02:32:08,280  
emergency food storage just go to the

3156  
02:32:16,011 --> 02:32:10,110  
new mana banner at Jimmy Church

3157  
02:32:18,710 --> 02:32:16,021  
radio.com promo code jimmy 10 are you

3158  
02:32:21,261 --> 02:32:18,720  
intrigued by paranormal talk radio you

3159  
02:32:24,230 --> 02:32:21,271  
love the new paranormal radio app from

3160  
02:32:26,420 --> 02:32:24,240  
torque stream live you'll find a great

3161  
02:32:29,570 --> 02:32:26,430  
selection of talk shows covering UFOs

3162  
02:32:31,970 --> 02:32:29,580  
ghosts strange phenomena and much more

3163  
02:32:34,190 --> 02:32:31,980

download the paranormal radio app now

3164

02:32:36,530 --> 02:32:34,200

and start listening to the very best in

3165

02:32:38,060 --> 02:32:36,540

paranormal talk entertainment including

3166

02:32:41,060 --> 02:32:38,070

the network you're listening to right

3167

02:32:51,330 --> 02:32:41,070

now the paranormal radio app free in

3168

02:32:56,380 --> 02:32:55,059

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3169

02:33:06,760 --> 02:32:56,390

born this way

3170

02:33:08,800 --> 02:33:06,770

KCRA radio.com this is KJ CRA

3171

02:33:28,381 --> 02:33:08,810

Jimmy search radio John yeah

3172

02:33:33,270 --> 02:33:30,301

welcome back fade to black I'm neo

3173

02:33:36,301 --> 02:33:33,280

streaming Church Thursday night Peter

3174

02:33:37,890 --> 02:33:36,311

tonight one segment left everybody on

3175

02:33:42,180 --> 02:33:37,900

hold I'm gonna try to get everybody in

3176

02:33:43,740 --> 02:33:42,190

let's just get straight to it I the the

3177

02:33:44,461 --> 02:33:43,750

phones have been nuts tonight a lot of

3178

02:33:46,110 --> 02:33:44,471

fun though

3179

02:33:50,581 --> 02:33:46,120

hi you're live on fade to black who's

3180

02:33:52,791 --> 02:33:50,591

calling this is uh Steve of Galveston hi

3181

02:33:58,591 --> 02:33:52,801

Steve from Galveston how are you man

3182

02:34:03,631 --> 02:33:58,601

pretty good I'm a different nut that

3183

02:34:07,230 --> 02:34:03,641

fell from the tree I learned about you

3184

02:34:10,591 --> 02:34:07,240

know ETS and and everything and over the

3185

02:34:12,060 --> 02:34:10,601

years I just been you know but there's

3186

02:34:17,190 --> 02:34:12,070

something strange about me

3187

02:34:22,680 --> 02:34:17,200

I have I don't know you're talking about

3188

02:34:26,791 --> 02:34:22,690

the hybrid stuff and like my legs my my

3189

02:34:29,581 --> 02:34:26,801

my the bottom of my legs my shins have

3190

02:34:34,100 --> 02:34:29,591

what you call alligator skin kind of

3191

02:34:39,211 --> 02:34:34,110

reptillus and then like learning about

3192

02:34:43,921 --> 02:34:39,221

the Anunnaki the six fingers six toes my

3193

02:34:48,631 --> 02:34:43,931

my pinky toe has an extra it's like

3194

02:34:53,370 --> 02:34:48,641

split in half like like um like like

3195

02:34:55,200 --> 02:34:53,380

there was a remnant of six toads so I'm

3196

02:34:57,841 --> 02:34:55,210

just you know it just keeps keeps

3197

02:35:00,900 --> 02:34:57,851

currently coming back in my mind that

3198

02:35:05,100 --> 02:35:00,910

that maybe there's something going on

3199

02:35:07,801 --> 02:35:05,110

here na na testing man DNA testing I'm

3200

02:35:08,640 --> 02:35:07,811

telling you what's your blood yeah yeah

3201

02:35:12,421 --> 02:35:08,650

what's your blood type

3202

02:35:15,060 --> 02:35:12,431

I don't know yeah you I would get all of

3203

02:35:19,051 --> 02:35:15,070

that stuff checked I would yeah how I

3204

02:35:23,430 --> 02:35:19,061

mean simple and overdue yeah and what's

3205

02:35:25,910 --> 02:35:23,440

weird is is uh like um like I said I'm a

3206

02:35:30,720 --> 02:35:25,920

different nut I'm like I have all these

3207

02:35:34,770 --> 02:35:30,730

I'm very gifted and I look I'm 50 now

3208

02:35:36,990 --> 02:35:34,780

and I look 20 years younger

3209

02:35:40,381 --> 02:35:37,000

it's really weird people are like you're

3210

02:35:41,569 --> 02:35:40,391

50 you ain't 50 right just just weird

3211

02:35:45,469 --> 02:35:41,579

[h\_\_\h] yeah

3212

02:35:48,830 --> 02:35:45,479

watch the language yeah yeah that's okay

3213

02:35:51,740 --> 02:35:48,840

go get you know what go and do it and

3214

02:35:53,090 --> 02:35:51,750

and when you get the reports back you

3215

02:35:54,979 --> 02:35:53,100

know your blood type is gonna be really

3216

02:35:56,870 --> 02:35:54,989

interesting too as well but when you get

3217

02:36:00,109 --> 02:35:56,880

the DNA report back and you're reading

3218

02:36:03,500 --> 02:36:00,119

it and it says okay write the rest of it

3219

02:36:06,290 --> 02:36:03,510

is your 80% off planet right give us a

3220

02:36:07,519 --> 02:36:06,300

call back and let us know Steve but

3221

02:36:10,219 --> 02:36:07,529

that's very interesting the whole

3222

02:36:13,760 --> 02:36:10,229

alligator skin thing a couple of extra

3223

02:36:16,790 --> 02:36:13,770

toes some digits oh yeah you look

3224

02:36:22,609 --> 02:36:16,800

younger I get your DNA checked you know

3225

02:36:24,559 --> 02:36:22,619

let us know I also have something

3226

02:36:28,609 --> 02:36:24,569

happened to me when I was a when I was a

3227

02:36:31,010 --> 02:36:28,619

child like in diapers I was remember

3228

02:36:33,380 --> 02:36:31,020

walking through and I you know I just

3229

02:36:35,960 --> 02:36:33,390

just I recollect this you know a lot and

3230

02:36:37,910 --> 02:36:35,970

it's just so vivid that I'm walking

3231

02:36:41,240 --> 02:36:37,920

through the living room I'm in diapers

3232

02:36:44,960 --> 02:36:41,250

and all of a sudden this equation

3233

02:36:47,529 --> 02:36:44,970

flashes in my mind and in an in a

3234

02:36:50,120 --> 02:36:47,539

split-second you know it prompts me to

3235

02:36:53,540 --> 02:36:50,130

solve this equation and then the mid

3236

02:36:56,269 --> 02:36:53,550

second it solved and then and now I'm

3237

02:37:00,219 --> 02:36:56,279

just like what was that and every time I

3238

02:37:04,819 --> 02:37:00,229

reckon like that it's just like so vivid

3239

02:37:06,950 --> 02:37:04,829

yeah you know and you know Steve I'm

3240

02:37:09,260 --> 02:37:06,960

gonna be straight with you what the

3241

02:37:10,490 --> 02:37:09,270

conversation you're having right now do

3242

02:37:13,219 --> 02:37:10,500

you know how many people are listening

3243

02:37:16,550 --> 02:37:13,229

going yep okay I can relate to Steve you

3244

02:37:18,380 --> 02:37:16,560

know you're not alone man but go holy

3245

02:37:21,580 --> 02:37:18,390

get your DNA checked in your blood type

3246

02:37:26,000 --> 02:37:21,590

you know if you come back Rh negative

3247

02:37:28,219 --> 02:37:26,010

with some crazy chromosome count and you

3248

02:37:30,439 --> 02:37:28,229

know and you find out that all of your

3249

02:37:33,889 --> 02:37:30,449

relatives are from ancient Sumer

3250

02:37:37,250 --> 02:37:33,899

Mesopotamia Middle East I want to know I

3251

02:37:38,960 --> 02:37:37,260

want to know get back to us thank you

3252

02:37:42,219 --> 02:37:38,970

yeah thank you man that's a great phone

3253

02:37:45,080 --> 02:37:42,229

call right there Steve from Galveston I

3254

02:37:48,139 --> 02:37:45,090

look I'm responding the same way that

3255

02:37:50,689 --> 02:37:48,149

all of you are right now yeah okay all

3256

02:37:52,569 --> 02:37:50,699

right yeah we get it Steve hi you're

3257

02:37:55,340 --> 02:37:52,579

live on fade to black who's calling

3258

02:37:58,519 --> 02:37:55,350

hello my name

3259

02:38:00,260 --> 02:37:58,529

is Carl to Linden how's it going Jimmy

3260

02:38:00,649 --> 02:38:00,270

it's going good Carl where you calling

3261

02:38:09,290 --> 02:38:00,659

from

3262

02:38:16,519 --> 02:38:13,479

Minik near minoc mines Mount Kendall yep

3263

02:38:18,699 --> 02:38:16,529

how you been Jimmy I'm doing good doing

3264

02:38:21,769 --> 02:38:18,709

good Carl what's on your mind tonight

3265

02:38:23,300 --> 02:38:21,779

well I've I've been watching for quite

3266

02:38:26,000 --> 02:38:23,310

some time my lord and there is a

3267

02:38:27,920 --> 02:38:26,010

question that comes to the forefront of

3268

02:38:33,800 --> 02:38:27,930

my mind from time to time just curious

3269

02:38:37,579 --> 02:38:33,810

are you tough no you're not tough no are

3270

02:38:39,500 --> 02:38:37,589

you well I guess it depends on the time

3271

02:38:41,389 --> 02:38:39,510

of day in the situation in the opponent

3272

02:38:43,099 --> 02:38:41,399

I don't I've just been watching and

3273

02:38:45,349 --> 02:38:43,109

wondering you seem like a tough guy no

3274

02:38:48,109 --> 02:38:45,359

no I'm not so what's on your mind though

3275

02:38:49,130 --> 02:38:48,119

why would you ask that I've just been

3276

02:38:52,309 --> 02:38:49,140

wondering if you've had any experience

3277

02:38:52,729 --> 02:38:52,319

and maybe some boxing or something like

3278

02:38:55,909 --> 02:38:52,739

that

3279

02:38:58,519 --> 02:38:55,919

you know me Carl sorry man all right

3280

02:39:00,529 --> 02:38:58,529

then I have another question about what

3281

02:39:06,800 --> 02:39:00,539

what is your opinion on moon gates the

3282

02:39:09,800 --> 02:39:06,810

traveling uh you know did you say moon

3283

02:39:12,079 --> 02:39:09,810

dates moon gates

3284

02:39:18,260 --> 02:39:12,089

Oh moon gates I don't know well what are

3285

02:39:20,540 --> 02:39:18,270

they moon gates are it's sort of uh well

3286

02:39:22,399 --> 02:39:20,550

it's a portal obviously it's a vortex

3287

02:39:25,250 --> 02:39:22,409

that's created when one says vastrel

3288

02:39:26,750 --> 02:39:25,260

poor using the proper reagents and it's

3289

02:39:28,939 --> 02:39:26,760

something that allows interdimensional

3290

02:39:31,099 --> 02:39:28,949

travel I'm not sure how many folks

3291

02:39:36,380 --> 02:39:31,109

outside of sassari are familiar with

3292

02:39:37,909 --> 02:39:36,390

this this kind of usage of the vortex so

3293

02:39:40,040 --> 02:39:37,919

you haven't heard anything about the

3294

02:39:43,399 --> 02:39:40,050

what about the interdimensional travel

3295

02:39:45,679 --> 02:39:43,409

using things that are smoked like DMT

3296

02:39:48,439 --> 02:39:45,689

well we we've had many guests on the

3297

02:39:49,899 --> 02:39:48,449

show that that talk about that Carl yeah

3298

02:39:54,260 --> 02:39:49,909

hold on for a second I want to back up

3299

02:40:00,319 --> 02:39:54,270

did you see the video that was posted

3300

02:40:02,420 --> 02:40:00,329

today online of the this I don't even

3301  
02:40:07,279 --> 02:40:02,430  
know how to describe it it almost looks

3302  
02:40:09,240 --> 02:40:07,289  
like a Stargate giant that orbited the

3303  
02:40:11,511 --> 02:40:09,250  
moon and went behind it

3304  
02:40:15,570 --> 02:40:11,521  
did you see it it was shot in

3305  
02:40:19,291 --> 02:40:15,580  
Indianapolis a giant that went behind a

3306  
02:40:21,350 --> 02:40:19,301  
giant Stargate that went behind the moon

3307  
02:40:24,150 --> 02:40:21,360  
it's an incredible video

3308  
02:40:28,400 --> 02:40:24,160  
it's an incredible you needed you need

3309  
02:40:32,280 --> 02:40:28,410  
to jump online just look up Indianapolis

3310  
02:40:36,511 --> 02:40:32,290  
satellite moon and you'll see the video

3311  
02:40:38,581 --> 02:40:36,521  
it's it's incredible incredible and I'm

3312  
02:40:41,791 --> 02:40:38,591  
sure that somebody has posted it right

3313  
02:40:45,060 --> 02:40:41,801

now on Twitter and you can go and check

3314

02:40:48,470 --> 02:40:45,070

it out somebody post the video that was

3315

02:40:51,871 --> 02:40:48,480

shot in Indianapolis it got posted today

3316

02:40:54,841 --> 02:40:51,881

of the I don't even know what to call it

3317

02:40:57,121 --> 02:40:54,851

the the Stargate satellite that that

3318

02:40:58,801 --> 02:40:57,131

went behind the moon it's crazy it's an

3319

02:41:01,230 --> 02:40:58,811

incredible video Karl you need to go

3320

02:41:03,421 --> 02:41:01,240

check that out and right I thought going

3321

02:41:06,450 --> 02:41:03,431

to reference the the black hole image

3322

02:41:10,621 --> 02:41:06,460

that was recently no no no no no this is

3323

02:41:15,240 --> 02:41:10,631

today this is the moon the moon in the

3324

02:41:18,871 --> 02:41:15,250

day up in the blue sky and at the 11

3325

02:41:22,171 --> 02:41:18,881

o'clock position it is huge

3326

02:41:26,911 --> 02:41:22,181

this is not small it is a round it looks

3327

02:41:30,600 --> 02:41:26,921

like it looks like the the Space Station

3328

02:41:32,461 --> 02:41:30,610

from 2001 a Space Odyssey round with

3329

02:41:35,011 --> 02:41:32,471

something going on in the middle of it

3330

02:41:36,720 --> 02:41:35,021

and it just goes right behind the moon

3331

02:41:39,180 --> 02:41:36,730

it's it's nuts

3332

02:41:40,591 --> 02:41:39,190

it's a crazy video Carl you need to

3333

02:41:43,171 --> 02:41:40,601

check that out that may be what you're

3334

02:41:45,211 --> 02:41:43,181

talking about I think that if there's a

3335

02:41:47,041 --> 02:41:45,221

Stargate on the moon it's right there

3336

02:41:49,081 --> 02:41:47,051

and we saw today it's incredible it's a

3337

02:41:51,390 --> 02:41:49,091

great video I don't even know what it is

3338

02:41:54,661 --> 02:41:51,400

yeah here it is just posted up on

3339

02:41:58,051 --> 02:41:54,671

Twitter thank you I'm gonna retweet this

3340

02:42:01,711 --> 02:41:58,061

everybody go and check this out you tell

3341

02:42:05,850 --> 02:42:01,721

me what you think this is I have no idea

3342

02:42:09,661 --> 02:42:05,860

and of all places shot today or

3343

02:42:12,900 --> 02:42:09,671

yesterday in Indianapolis and I'm

3344

02:42:13,501 --> 02:42:12,910

looking at the video here I I I still I

3345

02:42:16,051 --> 02:42:13,511

don't know

3346

02:42:17,940 --> 02:42:16,061

that's our got to Kratz a crazy video

3347

02:42:20,881 --> 02:42:17,950

that's a crazy video go check it out

3348

02:42:22,950 --> 02:42:20,891

Karl so this is on your Twitter right

3349

02:42:26,390 --> 02:42:22,960

now right now it's on the

3350

02:42:28,530 --> 02:42:26,400

feed hashtag f2b and on top my twitter

3351

02:42:35,100 --> 02:42:28,540

14 seconds ago here we go

3352

02:42:38,880 --> 02:42:35,110

yep that's pretty amazing and yep yep it

3353

02:42:42,000 --> 02:42:38,890

is it is and the this video here is

3354

02:42:44,430 --> 02:42:42,010

flipped the actual video you remember I

3355

02:42:49,230 --> 02:42:44,440

said 11 o'clock the real video that is

3356

02:42:49,770 --> 02:42:49,240

that was the direct post from the person

3357

02:42:52,830 --> 02:42:49,780

on YouTube

3358

02:42:54,780 --> 02:42:52,840

that is over in the 11 o'clock position

3359

02:42:57,240 --> 02:42:54,790

here it's at 1 o'clock this is flipped

3360

02:42:57,750 --> 02:42:57,250

this videos flipped but there it is it's

3361

02:42:59,840 --> 02:42:57,760

crazy

3362

02:43:02,820 --> 02:42:59,850

hey Carl enjoy the rest of your weekend

3363

02:43:04,650 --> 02:43:02,830

you do my lord you're a good man Jimmy

3364

02:43:06,300 --> 02:43:04,660

and I thank you this is very fascinating

3365

02:43:08,340 --> 02:43:06,310

I still do my research into this and

3366

02:43:09,630 --> 02:43:08,350

you've brought to lights more about the

3367

02:43:13,860 --> 02:43:09,640

moon gates than I ever thought possible

3368

02:43:16,320 --> 02:43:13,870

my lord you too Carl thank you so much

3369

02:43:19,230 --> 02:43:16,330

and I love it when somebody learned

3370

02:43:21,450 --> 02:43:19,240

something on fade to black because I

3371

02:43:23,400 --> 02:43:21,460

just did two as well Carl you're pretty

3372

02:43:25,380 --> 02:43:23,410

fascinating thank you for the phone call

3373

02:43:27,300 --> 02:43:25,390

and I'm looking at the clock and I'm

3374

02:43:29,280 --> 02:43:27,310

bouncing stuff around I promised

3375

02:43:34,320 --> 02:43:29,290

everybody I would get all the calls in

3376

02:43:37,560 --> 02:43:34,330

okay so I am going to do just that right

3377

02:43:41,490 --> 02:43:37,570

now let's go here hi you're live on fade

3378

02:43:47,690 --> 02:43:41,500

to black who's calling yes this is

3379

02:43:51,030 --> 02:43:47,700

Carrie hi teri how are you I'm fine I

3380

02:43:54,390 --> 02:43:51,040

joined that rainy last week was a little

3381

02:43:57,540 --> 02:43:54,400

distraught at the moment okay

3382

02:43:58,050 --> 02:43:57,550

I called about my father oh hi teri how

3383

02:44:01,530 --> 02:43:58,060

are you

3384

02:44:04,020 --> 02:44:01,540

Australia right I'm fine yes from

3385

02:44:05,370 --> 02:44:04,030

Australia I'm sorry I had that I didn't

3386

02:44:06,719 --> 02:44:05,380

mean to play guessing games it was so

3387

02:44:08,700 --> 02:44:06,729

strange when I was trying to get a hold

3388

02:44:11,219 --> 02:44:08,710

of you because I have been on hauls for

3389

02:44:13,080 --> 02:44:11,229

a long time but I was listening to you

3390

02:44:16,530 --> 02:44:13,090

and then suddenly I'm on Linda Moulton

3391

02:44:18,210 --> 02:44:16,540

Howes live listening to her I don't know

3392

02:44:22,230 --> 02:44:18,220

how that happened between a calling card

3393

02:44:24,320 --> 02:44:22,240

and it cut me off you and it hung up and

3394

02:44:25,830 --> 02:44:24,330

then I tried to call and hung up again

3395

02:44:29,250 --> 02:44:25,840

well there you go

3396

02:44:29,640 --> 02:44:29,260

welcome to my world teri welcome to my

3397

02:44:32,850 --> 02:44:29,650

world

3398

02:44:36,719 --> 02:44:32,860

yeah okay yeah yeah what's on your mouth

3399

02:44:39,510 --> 02:44:36,729

what I wanted now I know that I

3400

02:44:42,000 --> 02:44:39,520

do you realize there are young ears so I

3401

02:44:45,479 --> 02:44:42,010

realize I'm going to be very careful I

3402

02:44:47,340 --> 02:44:45,489

they say I did want to say something

3403

02:44:50,729 --> 02:44:47,350

about Richard Dolan beautiful Richard

3404

02:44:53,609 --> 02:44:50,739

Dolan he's so nice I spoke to him a

3405

02:44:56,370 --> 02:44:53,619

while ago to let him know about my Uncle

3406

02:44:59,279 --> 02:44:56,380

Tom who was in there and he was

3407

02:45:02,719 --> 02:44:59,289

stationed in China like Ridgecrest US

3408

02:45:07,500 --> 02:45:02,729

Navy base in California you know that

3409

02:45:11,489 --> 02:45:07,510

that is okay and in the 1960 I think it

3410

02:45:14,099 --> 02:45:11,499

was 1960 or 61 and my aunt still alive

3411

02:45:16,229 --> 02:45:14,109

and anyone is willing to talk to her

3412

02:45:19,019 --> 02:45:16,239

she'll explain but on his deathbed

3413

02:45:21,540 --> 02:45:19,029

I mean before he died he talked about a

3414

02:45:25,050 --> 02:45:21,550

UFO crash that he and a few of his mates

3415

02:45:30,389 --> 02:45:25,060

and then and the military had witnessed

3416

02:45:32,849 --> 02:45:30,399

and you know obviously there were larger

3417

02:45:35,609 --> 02:45:32,859

trucks that showed up within minutes and

3418

02:45:37,319 --> 02:45:35,619

he did get a glimpse of probably one of

3419

02:45:40,979 --> 02:45:37,329

the graves because the way he described

3420

02:45:43,769 --> 02:45:40,989

it to my stepfather which I do not want

3421

02:45:45,779 --> 02:45:43,779

to get confused with my real dad that my

3422

02:45:47,880 --> 02:45:45,789

stepfather basically raised us and we

3423

02:45:49,979 --> 02:45:47,890

went to my real dad's on the weekends

3424

02:45:53,010 --> 02:45:49,989

when all that stuff happened

3425

02:45:55,080 --> 02:45:53,020

so it's my stepfather's brother that

3426

02:45:56,040 --> 02:45:55,090

actually witnessed this and he's really

3427

02:45:59,219 --> 02:45:56,050

a nice man

3428

02:46:03,510 --> 02:45:59,229

and he's a huge man he has no reason to

3429

02:46:05,790 --> 02:46:03,520

lie and anyway so I thought I went to

3430

02:46:08,010 --> 02:46:05,800

talk to Richard Dolan about it and then

3431

02:46:11,849 --> 02:46:08,020

I started talking about I got nervous

3432

02:46:14,790 --> 02:46:11,859

and suddenly I brought up my dad and he

3433

02:46:17,160 --> 02:46:14,800

wasn't sure what to do with me so sweet

3434

02:46:21,059 --> 02:46:17,170

he was so kind and strange things

3435

02:46:23,429 --> 02:46:21,069

started happening my I started getting

3436

02:46:26,489 --> 02:46:23,439

nightmares vivid nightmares every night

3437

02:46:28,559 --> 02:46:26,499

like Freddy Krueger nightmares and I

3438

02:46:30,599 --> 02:46:28,569

thought I know it's not him because he's

3439

02:46:33,989 --> 02:46:30,609

a beautiful person I think it's because

3440

02:46:35,700 --> 02:46:33,999

I'm real spiritual but you know they

3441

02:46:38,279 --> 02:46:35,710

always try to knock down the ones a more

3442

02:46:41,040 --> 02:46:38,289

spiritual you are at least I feel that

3443

02:46:45,269 --> 02:46:41,050

way but the nightmares came on and I had

3444

02:46:47,760 --> 02:46:45,279

a cross that I wore and I don't like

3445

02:46:49,870 --> 02:46:47,770

Rosslyn more but I had a cross that I

3446

02:46:53,920 --> 02:46:49,880

wore and it was

3447

02:46:55,690 --> 02:46:53,930

Oh silver like a box-shaped cross and I

3448

02:46:58,480 --> 02:46:55,700

woke up one morning after talking to

3449

02:47:02,620 --> 02:46:58,490

Richard and we had Skyped it I described

3450

02:47:04,570 --> 02:47:02,630

him and the bottom of the cross was off

3451

02:47:07,630 --> 02:47:04,580

so it looked like an upside down tee

3452

02:47:09,969 --> 02:47:07,640

however there were no marks and I took a

3453

02:47:14,530 --> 02:47:09,979

photo of it which I have there was

3454

02:47:17,320 --> 02:47:14,540

nothing that had - you could see where

3455

02:47:20,020 --> 02:47:17,330

it was soldered you know nothing bent

3456

02:47:22,300 --> 02:47:20,030

nothing would have it broke it just was

3457

02:47:25,030 --> 02:47:22,310

in perfect shape and we could not find

3458

02:47:28,590 --> 02:47:25,040

the bottom piece of it anywhere in the

3459

02:47:31,150 --> 02:47:28,600

bed or anywhere and so anyway I'm

3460

02:47:37,000 --> 02:47:31,160

strangely after that I started seeing

3461

02:47:39,460 --> 02:47:37,010

UFOs and I saw an orange three it's like

3462

02:47:42,670 --> 02:47:39,470

three diamond shape they look like

3463

02:47:45,100 --> 02:47:42,680

plates that were shifting and then it

3464

02:47:48,760 --> 02:47:45,110

turned into a circle and there's a

3465

02:47:51,160 --> 02:47:48,770

building called the soul building and my

3466

02:47:53,400 --> 02:47:51,170

husband and I have it's just an

3467

02:47:58,780 --> 02:47:53,410

investment unit to keep us in a place

3468

02:48:01,690 --> 02:47:58,790

secure because for my husband so it's

3469

02:48:04,330 --> 02:48:01,700

it's a hotel it's meant for hotel which

3470

02:48:07,690 --> 02:48:04,340

is there's many of them so it's just one

3471

02:48:12,010 --> 02:48:07,700

minute faces the ocean and because we're

3472

02:48:13,960 --> 02:48:12,020

on a high floor it was almost ill dated

3473

02:48:16,990 --> 02:48:13,970

every single time it started out the

3474

02:48:20,790 --> 02:48:17,000

Solstice but I think it was the spring

3475

02:48:24,010 --> 02:48:20,800

winter Sultan Solstice at the time and

3476

02:48:29,230 --> 02:48:24,020

it was in October and November

3477

02:48:32,500 --> 02:48:29,240

I wrote the dates of when I saw each of

3478

02:48:36,190 --> 02:48:32,510

you fo and put the time and stuff and I

3479

02:48:40,210 --> 02:48:36,200

did get one video of one of the orbs but

3480

02:48:43,510 --> 02:48:40,220

then we saw the strangest there's the

3481

02:48:46,120 --> 02:48:43,520

Chevron building which is a real tall

3482

02:48:48,820 --> 02:48:46,130

high-rise and it's a really nice hotel

3483

02:48:51,880 --> 02:48:48,830

but the only thing that it faces is the

3484

02:48:59,139 --> 02:48:51,890

ocean yeah there is absolutely nothing

3485

02:49:03,341 --> 02:48:59,149

if we saw blue orbs like scaling that my

3486

02:49:08,410 --> 02:49:05,140

Terry we're gonna run out of time here

3487

02:49:12,041 --> 02:49:08,420

on the show I know what I cut you off so

3488

02:49:15,700 --> 02:49:12,051

yeah I know as so you know we went from

3489

02:49:18,430 --> 02:49:15,710

China Lake to the cross to Dolan doubt

3490

02:49:22,390 --> 02:49:18,440

to the chevron building I want you to I

3491

02:49:25,631 --> 02:49:22,400

want you to resolve the phone call what

3492

02:49:29,650 --> 02:49:25,641

do you what is it that that we're

3493

02:49:31,921 --> 02:49:29,660

getting to hear oh I just wanted to talk

3494

02:49:34,511 --> 02:49:31,931

about that I've seen all these years oh

3495

02:49:40,841 --> 02:49:34,521

my god she's not my uncle

3496

02:49:43,780 --> 02:49:40,851

and about my uncle in China like and the

3497

02:49:46,330 --> 02:49:43,790

next time that you call in I want to

3498

02:49:49,360 --> 02:49:46,340

hear about you because you went right

3499

02:49:51,100 --> 02:49:49,370

past the China Lake thing and so I want

3500

02:49:52,330 --> 02:49:51,110

to know what what happened out there and

3501

02:49:58,930 --> 02:49:52,340

I thought you were going to tie China

3502

02:50:01,270 --> 02:49:58,940

Lake to the Chevron Building I told

3503

02:50:03,220 --> 02:50:01,280

Richard darling it's just like strange

3504

02:50:04,810 --> 02:50:03,230

things happen it's like oh well now how

3505

02:50:08,860 --> 02:50:04,820

do I tell him I seen all these you have

3506

02:50:12,251 --> 02:50:08,870

like a learning and and so all I wanted

3507

02:50:14,921 --> 02:50:12,261

to do my main color was just to say that

3508

02:50:16,751 --> 02:50:14,931

Richard Dolan was so sweet I just got a

3509

02:50:18,761 --> 02:50:16,761

better spare him because my nightmares

3510

02:50:21,190 --> 02:50:18,771

kept coming in and weird things kept

3511

02:50:24,131 --> 02:50:21,200

happening and so I didn't want anyone to

3512

02:50:27,131 --> 02:50:24,141

say oh yeah I heard Terry mention you

3513

02:50:31,060 --> 02:50:27,141

and I I want to say beautiful things

3514

02:50:33,580 --> 02:50:31,070

about him and that I cleared the air now

3515

02:50:36,970 --> 02:50:33,590

he's a cold I'm rich Richard Richards

3516

02:50:40,301 --> 02:50:36,980

the man I found some pictures yeah I

3517

02:50:44,650 --> 02:50:40,311

found some pictures the other day that I

3518

02:50:47,020 --> 02:50:44,660

took of Richard dancing and he made me

3519

02:50:49,900 --> 02:50:47,030

swear he maybe swear that I would never

3520

02:50:55,091 --> 02:50:49,910

post them and I was looking at like man

3521

02:50:57,041 --> 02:50:55,101

these need to be seen somebody Terry

3522

02:51:04,060 --> 02:50:57,051

enjoy the rest of your night and thank

3523

02:51:05,801 --> 02:51:04,070

you for the phone call no no no that's

3524

02:51:09,150 --> 02:51:05,811

what this show is for it's called

3525

02:51:13,360 --> 02:51:09,160

conversation Terry thank you so much

3526

02:51:15,341 --> 02:51:13,370

yeah thank you and have a great weekend

3527

02:51:16,890 --> 02:51:15,351

thank you Terry all the way from

3528

02:51:19,020 --> 02:51:16,900

Australia and I

3529

02:51:21,120 --> 02:51:19,030

instead I would get everybody in see

3530

02:51:22,470 --> 02:51:21,130

that's what I'm going to do here so

3531

02:51:25,650 --> 02:51:22,480

let's just keep it going hi you're live

3532

02:51:28,250 --> 02:51:25,660

on fade to black who's calling hi it's

3533

02:51:32,580 --> 02:51:28,260

Anne that Jimmy Hite Annette how are you

3534

02:51:33,990 --> 02:51:32,590

I'm great so I missed the first part of

3535

02:51:35,610 --> 02:51:34,000

the show because my hours at work

3536

02:51:39,180 --> 02:51:35,620

changed but did you talk about the

3537

02:51:44,640 --> 02:51:39,190

Julian Assange arrest I did at the

3538

02:51:49,560 --> 02:51:44,650

beginning of the show right so what I

3539

02:51:53,910 --> 02:51:49,570

think is going on there is that he was

3540

02:51:57,540 --> 02:51:53,920

arrested but there was no handcuffs and

3541

02:52:02,100 --> 02:51:57,550

he was allowed to bring a book with him

3542

02:52:04,350 --> 02:52:02,110

mm-hmm when he was put on the bus or

3543

02:52:08,130 --> 02:52:04,360

whatever it was and then when he was

3544

02:52:11,551 --> 02:52:08,140

looking out the window of the bus he was

3545

02:52:11,880 --> 02:52:11,561

given a thumbs up mmm like that's a good

3546

02:52:18,810 --> 02:52:11,890

thing

3547

02:52:24,150 --> 02:52:18,820

you're arrested by the British secret

3548

02:52:27,630 --> 02:52:24,160

police inside of an embassy nothing good

3549

02:52:31,710 --> 02:52:27,640

coming out of that right but I think

3550

02:52:34,761 --> 02:52:31,720

what what's happening there is that I

3551  
02:52:40,320 --> 02:52:34,771  
think maybe the good guys pulled him in

3552  
02:52:42,660 --> 02:52:40,330  
and they may give him a lighter sentence

3553  
02:52:47,761 --> 02:52:42,670  
he's he's facing like five years right

3554  
02:52:51,120 --> 02:52:47,771  
now for some dumb thing that was cool

3555  
02:52:53,190 --> 02:52:51,130  
well he can get off a lighter sentence

3556  
02:52:56,190 --> 02:52:53,200  
if it's only five years he can get off

3557  
02:52:58,730 --> 02:52:56,200  
in you know two and a half three for

3558  
02:53:03,360 --> 02:52:58,740  
good behavior or what have you

3559  
02:53:08,150 --> 02:53:03,370  
yeah okay I'm gonna let you finish go

3560  
02:53:13,410 --> 02:53:08,160  
ahead um I think they the good guys

3561  
02:53:14,930 --> 02:53:13,420  
actually pulled him in and now since

3562  
02:53:17,160 --> 02:53:14,940  
he's up on charges

3563  
02:53:21,660 --> 02:53:17,170

guess what he has to do he has to

3564

02:53:25,011 --> 02:53:21,670

testify so when he testifies what's he

3565

02:53:28,620 --> 02:53:25,021

gonna say he's going to say that kim.com

3566

02:53:30,330 --> 02:53:28,630

gave him the thumb drive with the

3567

02:53:36,150 --> 02:53:30,340

information on it

3568

02:53:39,511 --> 02:53:36,160

and it was not a DNC leak it was Kim Kim

3569

02:53:42,810 --> 02:53:39,521

comments through death rich saturates

3570

02:53:49,160 --> 02:53:42,820

gave me the thumb drive to kim.com and

3571

02:53:52,530 --> 02:53:49,170

Kim calm forwarded it to a firm could be

3572

02:53:55,890 --> 02:53:52,540

could be I mean could be if you're gonna

3573

02:53:59,070 --> 02:53:55,900

put something together like that as an

3574

02:54:02,390 --> 02:53:59,080

escape route that could hold water if

3575

02:54:06,780 --> 02:54:02,400

kim.com you know testifies to that

3576

02:54:11,190 --> 02:54:06,790

inquiry already offered to testify a

3577

02:54:13,860 --> 02:54:11,200

couple years ago and the the courts

3578

02:54:18,330 --> 02:54:13,870

wouldn't take him up on it say no no no

3579

02:54:21,961 --> 02:54:18,340

we don't needed to do that so I think

3580

02:54:27,180 --> 02:54:21,971

that it's you know all happen with a

3581

02:54:32,100 --> 02:54:27,190

huge and it leads back to the murder of

3582

02:54:37,230 --> 02:54:32,110

Seth rich hmm yeah yeah it's it's a

3583

02:54:40,680 --> 02:54:37,240

pretty complicated situation and the the

3584

02:54:43,320 --> 02:54:40,690

point that anybody that is in the

3585

02:54:48,810 --> 02:54:43,330

position like Julian Assange is which is

3586

02:54:49,740 --> 02:54:48,820

if you are going to go after you know

3587

02:54:55,011 --> 02:54:49,750

States

3588

02:54:57,120 --> 02:54:55,021

you know countries leaders politicians

3589

02:54:59,360 --> 02:54:57,130

businesspeople big money people

3590

02:55:01,890 --> 02:54:59,370

corporations banks and you're gonna

3591

02:55:06,720 --> 02:55:01,900

reveal all of this stuff and you're just

3592

02:55:10,530 --> 02:55:06,730

gonna splash this stuff out there even

3593

02:55:13,860 --> 02:55:10,540

if you are 100% in the right in doing so

3594

02:55:15,421 --> 02:55:13,870

right okay all right it's like Robin

3595

02:55:19,140 --> 02:55:15,431

Hood if you're gonna if you're gonna go

3596

02:55:21,600 --> 02:55:19,150

and play that role well then you've got

3597

02:55:26,160 --> 02:55:21,610

to be prepared for for the big fight

3598

02:55:29,011 --> 02:55:26,170

because nobody nobody is going to take

3599

02:55:31,790 --> 02:55:29,021

that laying down and that's that's

3600

02:55:35,251 --> 02:55:31,800

really the bottom line here so whatever

3601

02:55:37,890 --> 02:55:35,261

Julian's got planned him and his lawyers

3602

02:55:41,251 --> 02:55:37,900

they've been preparing for this day for

3603

02:55:42,600 --> 02:55:41,261

a long time that they know that they

3604

02:55:45,120 --> 02:55:42,610

know what they're doing

3605

02:55:47,850 --> 02:55:45,130

and that's that's the bottom line with

3606

02:55:51,680 --> 02:55:47,860

uh with Julian you know and the other

3607

02:55:55,380 --> 02:55:51,690

the other thing is I think that

3608

02:56:00,390 --> 02:55:55,390

ultimately that he wore out his welcome

3609

02:56:02,551 --> 02:56:00,400

at the Embassy there and if it that that

3610

02:56:04,790 --> 02:56:02,561

part of it seems strange you know they

3611

02:56:08,761 --> 02:56:04,800

gave him up you know pretty easily so

3612

02:56:12,890 --> 02:56:08,771

what was going on inside of the embassy

3613

02:56:14,880 --> 02:56:12,900

that would because if it would have been

3614

02:56:18,960 --> 02:56:14,890

you know what I mean I don't know I

3615

02:56:22,051 --> 02:56:18,970

wasn't there but I don't think that

3616

02:56:25,770 --> 02:56:22,061

Ecuador I could be wrong could be bought

3617

02:56:28,380 --> 02:56:25,780

right I don't think so but maybe they

3618

02:56:30,630 --> 02:56:28,390

could be I mean maybe maybe that you

3619

02:56:32,820 --> 02:56:30,640

know some money some support this that

3620

02:56:35,511 --> 02:56:32,830

or whatever you know from the United

3621

02:56:38,850 --> 02:56:35,521

States and from Great Britain you know

3622

02:56:40,650 --> 02:56:38,860

some some deal was set up and and

3623

02:56:42,330 --> 02:56:40,660

Ecuador came out ahead they just had

3624

02:56:44,130 --> 02:56:42,340

their elections this is a new president

3625

02:56:46,980 --> 02:56:44,140

and all of that I don't know the

3626

02:56:48,870 --> 02:56:46,990

particulars but I had announced on this

3627

02:56:52,860 --> 02:56:48,880

show a couple of weeks ago that you know

3628

02:56:55,080 --> 02:56:52,870

his arrest was eminent and I was you

3629

02:56:56,640 --> 02:56:55,090

know I knew that it was coming it was

3630

02:56:59,551 --> 02:56:56,650

one of those things where I thought that

3631

02:57:02,551 --> 02:56:59,561

you know what maybe it's it should be

3632

02:57:05,070 --> 02:57:02,561

coming but maybe ultimately it won't you

3633

02:57:06,870 --> 02:57:05,080

know that that it won't that Julian will

3634

02:57:09,840 --> 02:57:06,880

stay there I also thought that maybe

3635

02:57:13,140 --> 02:57:09,850

Julian would get away you know sneak out

3636

02:57:16,770 --> 02:57:13,150

the back door and and go somewhere else

3637

02:57:19,410 --> 02:57:16,780

and in a little safer of a situation

3638

02:57:21,090 --> 02:57:19,420

because everybody knew where he was you

3639

02:57:23,940 --> 02:57:21,100

know he's right there he's on the street

3640

02:57:26,130 --> 02:57:23,950

you saw how he was arrested that was

3641

02:57:27,990 --> 02:57:26,140

that was crazy wasn't it did you see

3642

02:57:29,850 --> 02:57:28,000

everybody with their cell phone cameras

3643

02:57:32,250 --> 02:57:29,860

you know out there you know taking

3644

02:57:34,980 --> 02:57:32,260

pictures that was out there right in the

3645

02:57:36,840 --> 02:57:34,990

middle of everything the British police

3646

02:57:47,100 --> 02:57:36,850

didn't hide what they were doing

3647

02:57:48,750 --> 02:57:47,110

that was I think the DNC think so oh you

3648

02:57:54,480 --> 02:57:48,760

needs to be arrested he needs to be

3649

02:57:55,950 --> 02:57:54,490

arrested well okay so they arrested him

3650

02:57:58,770 --> 02:57:55,960

no I

3651

02:58:03,870 --> 02:57:58,780

think it's a DNC thing I don't I don't

3652

02:58:07,170 --> 02:58:03,880

think this is a Republican DNC sit you

3653

02:58:10,410 --> 02:58:07,180

know I had the emails no I don't think

3654

02:58:13,680 --> 02:58:10,420

it has anything to do with that at all I

3655

02:58:16,920 --> 02:58:13,690

think it has to agree with big banks

3656

02:58:19,020 --> 02:58:16,930

money and state actors around this

3657

02:58:21,570 --> 02:58:19,030

planet that he screwed with has nothing

3658

02:58:25,350 --> 02:58:21,580

to do with the DNC DNC small potatoes

3659

02:58:26,550 --> 02:58:25,360

right and Seth rich that's out of the

3660

02:58:32,480 --> 02:58:26,560

whole thing

3661

02:58:36,060 --> 02:58:32,490

the DNC may think that they got one up

3662

02:58:38,340 --> 02:58:36,070

maybe because now he has to testify you

3663

02:58:41,730 --> 02:58:38,350

see what I'm saying though and tonight

3664

02:58:45,180 --> 02:58:41,740

I've got five seconds and then I've got

3665

02:58:47,640 --> 02:58:45,190

to go I think the DNC and Seth rich in

3666

02:58:49,710 --> 02:58:47,650

the in the big on the world stage of

3667

02:58:52,650 --> 02:58:49,720

things has nothing to do with WikiLeaks

3668

02:58:55,230 --> 02:58:52,660

and why he got arrested that's my take

3669

02:58:57,450 --> 02:58:55,240

you know that much bigger players are

3670

02:59:01,080 --> 02:58:57,460

involved tonight enjoy the rest of your

3671

02:59:03,600 --> 02:59:01,090

weekend Thank You Jimmy thank you

3672

02:59:07,620 --> 02:59:03,610

tonight nothing like having tonight as

3673

02:59:09,960 --> 02:59:07,630

the last call of the night fade to black

3674

02:59:12,990 --> 02:59:09,970

thank you everybody that called in I

3675

02:59:17,370 --> 02:59:13,000

hope everybody had fun over in the you

3676

02:59:19,290 --> 02:59:17,380

tube super chat which was activated

3677

02:59:22,290 --> 02:59:19,300

tonight and that was really cool

3678

02:59:24,810 --> 02:59:22,300

everybody in the chat rooms email was

3679

02:59:27,150 --> 02:59:24,820

smoking tonight twitter was unbelievable

3680

02:59:29,190 --> 02:59:27,160

the phone calls are unbelievable that's

3681

02:59:31,290 --> 02:59:29,200

why this is my favorite night of the

3682

02:59:33,990 --> 02:59:31,300

week and I really mean that

3683

02:59:36,840 --> 02:59:34,000

fade to black cigs ecute of producer is

3684

02:59:38,840 --> 02:59:36,850

ritika murray on show is produced by

3685

02:59:41,640 --> 02:59:38,850

Hilton Jay Paul Renee Dennis and Bob

3686

02:59:45,540 --> 02:59:41,650

announcers our Steve harder Jean Vito a

3687

02:59:48,420 --> 02:59:45,550

mark D Cove our webmaster is drew the

3688

02:59:51,540 --> 02:59:48,430

key music Doug Aldridge intro space boy

3689

02:59:55,670 --> 02:59:51,550

space boy music calm fade to black is

3690

02:59:57,761 --> 02:59:55,680

produced by kjsurya productions kedi ra

3691

03:00:00,520 --> 02:59:57,771

the planet

3692

03:00:02,610 --> 03:00:00,530

smart calcitonin copier at a 2019 by

3693

03:00:05,650 --> 03:00:02,620

theta black and the game-changer network

3694

03:00:07,000 --> 03:00:05,660

it cannot be rebroadcast download a copy

3695

03:00:09,070 --> 03:00:07,010

to use anywhere in the known universe

3696

03:00:11,200 --> 03:00:09,080

without written permission from paid to

3697

03:00:14,171 --> 03:00:11,210

block of the game changer network our

3698

03:00:15,341 --> 03:00:14,181

meals Timmy Church I want to thank the

3699

03:00:23,171 --> 03:00:15,351

shermanator

3700

03:00:25,390 --> 03:00:23,181

Tim camo Mercutio Liana three BL and

3701

03:00:26,921 --> 03:00:25,400

Kevin thank you for that over in the

3702

03:00:30,091 --> 03:00:26,931

super chat you know what I'm talking

3703

03:00:32,080 --> 03:00:30,101

about until Monday night Billy Carson